# **Syrian Arab Republic**

## **News Focus: Syria**

https://news.un.org/en/focus/syria

UN chief urges 'genuine, credible' political solution in Syria, as conflict approaches thirteenth anniversary (UN News Centre, 9 March 2024): https://news.un.org/en/story/2024/03/1147447

# Türkiye-Syria Earthquake Response

https://www.un.org/en/türkiye-syria-earthquake-response

Türkiye/Syria: Earthquakes - Feb 2023 https://reliefweb.int/disaster/eq-2023-000015-tur

Statement Attributable to the United Nations Special Envoy for Syria Mr. Geir O. Pedersen on the Anniversary of the Syrian Conflict (15 March 2023):

https://specialenvoysyria.unmissions.org/statement-attributable-united-nations-specialenvoy-syria-mr-geir-o-pedersen-anniversary-syrian-1

> WFP - Displacement, earthquakes and people on the brink: The conflict in Syria 12 years on (15 March 2023):

https://www.wfp.org/stories/displacement-earthquakes-and-people-brink-conflict-syria-12-years

'Big disappointment' over lack of Syria constitution agreement (UN News, 22 September 2021):

https://news.un.org/en/story/2021/10/1103822

**Process to draft Syria constitution begins this week (17 October 2021):** 

https://www.ungeneva.org/en/news-media/news/2021/10/process-draft-syria-constitution-begins-week

## Office of the Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Syria (OSES)

https://specialenvoysyria.unmissions.org/

Statement attributable to the United Nations Special Envoy for Syria on the anniversary of the Syrian conflict (14 March 2022): <a href="https://bit.ly/3KBE2xS">https://bit.ly/3KBE2xS</a>
Syrian Civil Society Voices: A Critical Part of the Political Process (In: Politically Speaking, 29 June 2021): <a href="https://bit.ly/3dYGqko">https://bit.ly/3dYGqko</a>

#### Syria: a 10-year crisis in 10 figures (OCHA, 12 March 2021):

https://unocha.exposure.co/syria10years

Secretary-General announces appointments to Independent Senior Advisory Panel on Syria Humanitarian Deconfliction System (SG/SM/20548, 21 January 2021): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sgsm20548.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sgsm20548.doc.htm</a>

Secretary-General establishes board to investigate events in North-West Syria since signing of Russian Federation-Turkey Memorandum on Idlib (SG/SM/19685, 1 August 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sqsm19685.doc.htm



# **Security Council**

- Meetings in 2024: 25 April, 21, 4 March, 27 February The situation in the Middle East Meeting records, press releases and resolutions: https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2024
- Meetings in 2023: 22, 21 December, 28 November, 30 October, 27, 7 September, 23, 8
   August, 24, 11 July, 29 June, 30, 8 May, 23, 6 March, 28, 13, 7 February, 25, 9 January The situation in the Middle East

https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2023

- Security Council rejects two draft resolutions aimed at renewing cross-border humanitarian operations in Syria's North-West (SC/15348, 11 July 2023): https://press.un.org/en/2023/sc15348.doc.htm
- Meetings in 2022: 21, 5 December, 29, 7 November, 25 October, 29, 14 September, 29 August, 20, 12, 8 July, 29, 20 June, 20 May, 29, 26 April, 24, 10 March, 28, 25, 15 February, 27, 26, 5 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2022">https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2022</a>
  - Security Council rejects two draft resolutions aimed at renewing cross-border humanitarian operations in Syria's North-West (SC/14963, 8 July 2022): https://press.un.org/en/2022/sc14963.doc.htm
- Meetings in 2021: 20 December, 15, 11 November, 4 October, 15, 2 September, 24, 4
   August, 19, 6 July, 23 June, 26, 6 May, 28, 6 April, 29, 15, 4 March, 25, 9, 4 February, 20,
   5 January The situation in the Middle East
   <a href="https://www.un.org/securitycouncil/content/meetings-2020-vtc">https://www.un.org/securitycouncil/content/meetings-2020-vtc</a>
   https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2021
- Meetings in 2020: 16, 11 December, 25, 5 November, 27 October, 18, 16, 10 September, 27, 19, 5 August, 29, 23, 14, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7 July, 29, 16, 2 June, 19, 18 May, 29, 15 April, 30 March, 28, 27, 19, 6 February, 29, 10 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="https://www.un.org/securitycouncil/content/meetings-2020-vtc">https://www.un.org/securitycouncil/content/meetings-2020-vtc</a>
   <a href="https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2020">https://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2020</a>
  - After several failed attempts, Security Council authorizes one-year extension of mechanism for cross-border aid delivery into Syria (SC/14247, 11 July 2020): https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sc14247.doc.htm
  - Security Council extends for one year, lifesaving cross-border aid to Syria (UN News, 11 July 2020): https://news.un.org/en/story/2020/07/1068181
  - In third vote, Security Council fails to adopt resolution extending authorization of cross-border mechanism for humanitarian aid delivery into Syria (SC/14246, 10 July 2020): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sc14246.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sc14246.doc.htm</a>
  - In separate votes, Security Council fails to adopt two draft resolutions renewing cross-border mechanism for humanitarian aid delivery into Syria (SC/14244, 8 July 2020): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sc14244.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sc14244.doc.htm</a>
  - Security Council beats midnight deadline, renews Syria cross-border aid in contentious vote (UN News Centre, 10 January 2020): https://news.un.org/en/story/2020/01/1055181
- Meetings in 2019: 20, 19 December, 22, 14, 5 November, 24, 8 October, 30, 19
   September, 29, 7 August, 30 July, 27, 26, 25, 18 June, 28, 17 May, 30, 24 April, 27 March, 28, 26 February, 30 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2019">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2019</a>
  - Security Council rejects 2 draft resolutions authorizing cross-border, cross-line humanitarian access in Syria (SC/14066, 20 December 2019): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sc14066.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sc14066.doc.htm</a>
  - Launch of Constitutional Committee should spark political process towards ending conflict in Syria, says Security Council Presidential Statement (SC/13976, 8 October 2019): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sc13976.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sc13976.doc.htm</a>
  - Security Council rejects two draft resolutions on situation in Syria amid divisions over Idlib truce, armed groups (SC/13956, 19 September 2019): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sc13956.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sc13956.doc.htm</a>

- Meetings in 2018: 20, 13 December, 29, 19, 5 November, 29, 26 October, 18, 11, 7, 6 September, 28 August, 27 July, 27 June, 29 May, 25, 17, 14, 10, 4 April, 27, 19, 16, 12 March, 28, 24, 22, 21, 5 February, 30, 23 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2018">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2018</a>
  - o Following air strikes against suspected chemical weapons sites in Syria, Security Council rejects proposal to condemn aggression (SC/13296, 14 April 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13296.doc.htm
  - Following three draft texts on chemical weapons attack in Syria, Security Council fails to agree upon independent investigative mechanism (SC/13288, 10 April 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13288.doc.htm
  - Procedural vote blocks holding of Security Council Meeting on Human Rights Situation in Syria, Briefing by High Commissioner (SC/13255, 19 March 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13255.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13255.doc.htm</a>
  - Security Council demands 30-day cessation of hostilities in Syria to enable humanitarian aid delivery, unanimously adopting Resolution 2401 (2018) (SC/13221, 24 February 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13221.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13221.doc.htm</a>
  - Despite calls to end 'Hell on Earth', Security Council divided over course of action for halting hostilities in Eastern Ghouta, Syria (SC/13219, 22 February 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sc13219.doc.htm
- Meetings in 2017: 19 December, 29, 27, 17, 16, 7 November, 24 October, 27 September, 30 August, 27 July, 27, 15 June, 30, 23, 22 May, 27, 12, 7, 5 April, 30 March, 28, 22 February, 26 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2017">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2017</a>
  - Security Council fails for fourth time to renew mandate of Joint Mechanism Investigating Chemical Weapons Attacks in Syria (SC/13076, 17 November 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc13076.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc13076.doc.htm</a>
  - Security Council fails to adopt 2 draft resolutions on extending mandate of Joint Mechanism Investigating Chemical Weapons Attacks in Syria (SC/13072, 16 November 2017): http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc13072.doc.htm
  - Security Council fails to renew mandate of Joint Investigative Mechanism on Chemical Weapons Use in Syria, as permanent member casts veto (SC/13040, 24 October 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc13040.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc13040.doc.htm</a>
  - Security Council fails to adopt Resolution condemning chemical weapons use in Syria, following veto by Russian Federation (SC/12791, 12 April 2017): http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc12791.doc.htm
  - Double veto prevents Security Council from adopting draft resolution intended to impose sanctions for use of chemical weapons in Syria (SC/12737, 28 February 2017): https://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc12737.doc.htm
  - Security Council Press Statement on International Meeting on Syria in Astana (SC/12701, 31 January 2017): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc12701.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sc12701.doc.htm</a>
- Meetings in 2016: 31, 23, 21, 19 September, 5 December, 30, 21, 17 November, 31, 26, 8 October, 29, 25, 21 September, 22 August, 25 July, 23 June, 27, 4 May, 28 April, 30 March, 26, 24 February, 27, 14 January The situation in the Middle East; 28 September Protection of civilians in armed conflict <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2016">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2016</a>
  - Security Council fails to adopt draft resolution to end attacks on Aleppo as two permanent members cast veto (SC/12609, 5 December 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sc12609.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sc12609.doc.htm</a>
  - Security Council fails to adopt two draft resolutions on Syria, despite appeals for action preventing impending humanitarian catastrophe in Aleppo (SC/12545, 8 October): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sc12545.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sc12545.doc.htm</a>
- Meetings in 2015: 22, 21, 18 December, 16 November, 27 October, 16 September, 27, 17, 7 August, 29 July, 28 July, 29 June, 28 May, 24, 21 April, 26 March, 6 March, 26 February, 28 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2015">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2015</a>
- Meetings in 2014: 18, 15 December, 25 November, 30 October, 30, 19 September, 28 August, 14 July, 26 June, 22 May, 20 January The situation in the Middle East <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2014">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2014</a>

- Referral of Syria to International Criminal Court fails as negative votes prevent Security Council from adopting draft resolution (SC/11407, 22 May 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sc11407.doc.htm
- Meetings in 2013: 2 October, 27 September, 24 and 18 April, 26 February The situation in the Middle East http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/quick/meetings/2013
- Meetings in 2012: 30 August The situation in the Middle East; 9 August Meeting with the troop-contributing countries to the United Nations Supervision Mission in Syria; 19 & 20 July Middle East; 10 June Meeting with countries contributing troops and police to the UN Peacekeeping Force in Syrian Arab Republic; 23 April Middle East; 21 April Middle East; 14 April Middle East; 27 March Middle East; 21 March Middle East; 12 March Middle East; 4 February Middle East situation Syria; 31 January Middle East situation Syria <a href="http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2012">http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2012</a>
- Meetings in 2011: 4 October Middle East Situation; 3 August Middle East situation;
   10 May Protection of civilians in armed Conflict 10 May; 27 April Meetings on the Middle East Situation

http://research.un.org/en/docs/sc/guick/meetings/2011

 Security Council fails to adopt draft resolution condemning Syria's crackdown on antigovernment protestors, owing to veto by Russian Federation, China (SC/10403, 4 October 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sc10403.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sc10403.doc.htm</a>

## Resolutions and other selected documents:

- S/2024/200 (22 April 2024): Letter dated 27 February 2024 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2024/200">https://undocs.org/S/2024/200</a>
  Transmits 4th report of the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) Investigation and Identification Team pursuant to para. 10 of decision C-SS-4/DEC.3 (Addressing the Threat from Chemical Weapons Use), Marea (Syrian Arab Republic), 1 September 2015.
  - Previous reports: <a href="https://bit.ly/3mRHZrN">https://bit.ly/3mRHZrN</a>
- S/2024/192 (27 February 2024): Letter dated 26 February 2024 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2024/192">https://undocs.org/S/2024/192</a>
  Transmits 125th monthly report of the Director-General of the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW), pursuant to para. 12 of Security Council resolution 2118 (2013); covers the period 24 Jan.-23 Feb. 2024.

Contains: Progress in the Elimination of the Syrian chemical weapons programme: report of the Director-General of the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons

- Previous reports: <a href="http://tinyurl.com/ccucxpuk">http://tinyurl.com/ccucxpuk</a> and <a href="https://www.opcw.org/documents-related-syria">https://www.opcw.org/documents-related-syria</a>
- S/2023/621 (24 August 2023): Implementation of Security Council resolutions 2139 (2014), 2165 (2014), 2191 (2014), 2258 (2015), 2332 (2016), 2393 (2017), 2401 (2018), 2449 (2018), 2504 (2020), 2533 (2020) 2585 (2021), 2642 (2022) and 2672 (2023): report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/621">https://undocs.org/S/2023/621</a>
   86th report; covers June-July 2023.

Annexes (p. 20-25): 1. Reported incidents affecting civilians recorded by the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights between 1 June and 31 July 2023 -- 2. List of United Nations humanitarian cross-border operating partners.

- Previous reports: <a href="http://tinyurl.com/5ynn8v9p">http://tinyurl.com/5ynn8v9p</a>
- S/2023/805 (27 October 2023): Children and armed conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/805">https://undocs.org/S/2023/805</a>
  - Prepared pursuant to Security Council resolution 1612 (2005) and subsequent resolutions; covers the period from 1 July 2020-30 June 2022; includes information regarding trends and patterns of grave violations against children since the previous report (S/2021/398) and the conclusions of the Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, adopted in July 2019 (S/AC.51/2019/1).
- S/2023/586 (2 August 2023): Letter dated 3 August 2023 from the Permanent Representatives of Switzerland, the United Arab Emirates and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/586">https://undocs.org/S/2023/586</a> Transmits summary note of the meeting of the Security Council Informal Expert Group on Women, Peace and Security on the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic, held on 2 May 2023.

- S/2023/507 (11 July 2023): Draft resolution / Russian Federation: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/507">https://undocs.org/S/2023/507</a>
   on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 6 months
  - The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (S/PV.9371).
- S/2023/506 (11 July 2023): Draft resolution / Brazil and Switzerland: https://undocs.org/S/2023/506
  - on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 9 months
  - The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation) (S/PV.9371).
- S/2023/482 (29 June 2023): Letter dated 27 June 2023 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Türkiye to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/482">https://undocs.org/S/2023/482</a>
  Transmits joint statement on the 20th international meeting on the Syrian Arab Republic in the Astana Format, held
  - Transmits joint statement on the 20th international meeting on the Syrian Arab Republic in the Astana Format, held in Astana, 20-21 June 2023.
- S/2023/419 (9 June 2023): Humanitarian needs in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/419">https://undocs.org/S/2023/419</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 2672 (2023); complements the inputs of the regular 60-day report of the Secretary-General on the Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/2023/377 (26 May 2023): Letter dated 25 May 2023 from the representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation, the Syrian Arab Republic and Türkiye to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2023/377">https://undocs.org/S/2023/377</a>
   Transmits joint press release on the meeting between the Ministers of Foreign Affairs concerning the Syrian Arab Republic situation, held in Moscow, 10 May 2023.
- S/RES/2672 (2023): <a href="https://undocs.org/S/RES/2672(2023)">https://undocs.org/S/RES/2672(2023)</a>
   on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 6 months
- S/2022/933 (12 December 2022): Humanitarian needs in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2022/933">https://undocs.org/S/2022/933</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 2642 (2022); complements the inputs of the regular 60-day report of the Secretary-General on the Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/2022/893 (30 November 2022): Letter dated 29 November 2022 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, Russian Federation and Türkiye to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2022/893">https://undocs.org/S/2022/893</a>
   Transmits joint statement on the 19th international meeting on the Syrian Arab Republic in the Astana Format, held in Astana, 22-23 Nov. 2022.
- S/2022/584 (28 July 2022): Letter dated 28 July 2022 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Türkiye to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2022/584">https://undocs.org/S/2022/584</a>
   Transmits joint statement on the Tripartite Summit on the Syrian Arab Republic within the framework of the Astana format, held in Tehran, 19 July 2022.
- S/RES/2642 (2022): <a href="https://undocs.org/S/RES/2642(2022)">https://undocs.org/S/RES/2642(2022)</a>
  on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 6 months
- S/2022/541 (8 July 2022): Draft resolution / Russian Federation: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2022/541">https://undocs.org/S/2022/541</a>
  on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 6 months
  The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (S/PV.9087).
- S/2022/498 (21 July 2022): Letter dated 20 June 2022 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Türkiye to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2022/498">https://undocs.org/S/2022/498</a>
  Transmits joint statement on the 18th international meeting on the Syrian Arab Republic in the Astana Format, held in Nur-Sultan, 15-16 June 2022.
- S/2022/423 (6 June 2022): Letter dated 24 May 2022 from the Chargé d'affaires a.i. of the Permanent Mission of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2022/423">https://undocs.org/S/2022/423</a>
  Transmits letter dated 12 May 2022 from the President of the Syrian Negotiation Commission concerning the implementation of Security Council resolution 2254 (2015).
- S/2022/116 (24 February 2022): Letter dated 14 February 2022 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2022/116">http://undocs.org/S/2022/116</a> Transmits communication dated 2 Feb. 2022 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in the Syrian Arab Republic regarding the incidents of alleged use of chemicals as a weapon in Kafr Zeita on 1 Oct. 2016.
- S/2022/85 (8 February 2022): Letter dated 1 February 2022 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2022/85">http://undocs.org/S/2022/85</a>

- Transmits communication dated 28 Jan. 2022 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in the Syrian Arab Republic regarding the incidents of alleged use of chemicals as a weapon in Marea on 1 and 3 Sept. 2015.
- S/2022/51 (26 January 2022): Letter dated 25 January 2022 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2022/51">http://undocs.org/S/2022/51</a>
   Transmits executive summary of the report of the Independent Senior Advisory Panel on Humanitarian Deconfliction in the Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/2021/1112 (6 January 2022): Letter dated 30 December 2021 from the Permanent Representative of Estonia to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2021/1112">http://undocs.org/S/2021/1112</a> Transmits concept note for and compilation of statements made at the Security Council Arria-formula meeting on "Accountability in the Syrian Arab Republic", held on 29 Nov. 2021.
- S/2021/1030 (15 December 2021): United Nations humanitarian operations in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2021/1030">http://undocs.org/S/2021/1030</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 2585 (2021).
- S/2021/398 (23 April 2021): Children and armed conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2021/398">http://undocs.org/S/2021/398</a>
   Prepared pursuant to Security Council resolution 1612 (2005) and subsequent resolutions; covers the period from 1 July 2018-30 June 2020; includes information regarding trends and patterns of grave violations against children since the previous report (S/2018/969) and the conclusions of the Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, adopted in July 2019 (S/AC.51/2019/1).
- A/75/629-S/2020/1171 (9 December 2020): Letter dated 4 December 2020 from the Permanent Representatives of the Russian Federation and the Syrian Arab Republic to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/1171">http://undocs.org/S/2020/1171</a> Transmits copy of the final statement of the international conference on the return of Syrian internally displaced persons and refugees, held in Damascus, 11-12 Nov. 2020.
- S/2020/1082 (4 November 2020): Letter dated 3 November 2020 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/1082">http://undocs.org/S/2020/1082</a>
  Transmits communication dated 29 Oct. 2020 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in the Syrian Arab Republic regarding the incidents of alleged use of chemicals as a weapon in Saraqib on 1 Aug. 2016 and in Aleppo on 24 Nov. 2018.
- S/2020/848 (28 August 2020): Letter dated 27 August 2020 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/848">http://undocs.org/S/2020/848</a>
   Transmits joint statement on the Syrian Arab Republic, dated 25 Aug. 2020.
- S/RES/2533 (2020): <a href="https://undocs.org/S/RES/2533(2020)">https://undocs.org/S/RES/2533(2020)</a>
   on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 12 months
- S/2020/698 (13 July 2020): Letter dated11 July 2020 from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General and the Permanent Representatives of the members of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/698">http://undocs.org/S/2020/698</a>
  Informs that the Security Council has concluded the voting procedure on the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/684; the draft resolution received 12 votes in favour, none against and 3 abstentions and has been adopted as resolution 2533 (2020).
- S/2020/688 (13 July 2020): Letter dated 10 July 2020 from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General and the Permanent Representatives of the members of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/688">http://undocs.org/S/2020/688</a>
   Informs that the Security Council has concluded the voting procedure on the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/683; the draft resolution received 4 votes in favour, 7 against, and 4 abstentions and has not been adopted, having failed to obtain the required number of votes.
- S/2020/684 (13 July 2020): Draft resolution / Belgium and Germany [on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 12 months]: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2020/684">https://undocs.org/S/2020/684</a>
- S/2020/683 (13 July 2020): Draft resolution / Russian Federation [on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 12 months]: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/683">http://undocs.org/S/2020/683</a>
- S/2020/681 (13 July 2020): Letter dated 10 July 2020 from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General and the Permanent Representatives of the members of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/681">http://undocs.org/S/2020/681</a>
  Informs that the Security Council has concluded the voting procedure on the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/667; the draft resolution received 13 votes in favour, 2 against (China and the Russian Federation), and no abstentions and has not been adopted, owing to the negative vote of permanent members of the Security Council.
- S/2020/670 (9 July 2020): Letter dated 9 July 2020 from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General and the Permanent Representatives of the members of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/670">http://undocs.org/S/2020/670</a>

- Informs that the Security Council has concluded the voting procedure on the amendment contained in document S/2020/668, proposed by the Russian Federation, to the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/667; the proposal received 2 votes in favour, 7 against, and 6 abstentions and has not been carried, having failed to obtain the required number of votes.
- S/2020/668 (9 July 2020): Letter dated 8 July 2020 from the Permanent Representative of the Russian Federation to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: http://undocs.org/S/2020/668
  - Requests that enclosed amendment to the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/667 be put to a vote prior to the voting procedure on the entire draft.
- S/2020/667: Draft resolution / Belgium and Germany [on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 12 months]: http://undocs.org/S/2020/667
- S/2020/664 (9 July 2020): Letter dated 8 July 2020 from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General and the Permanent Representatives of the members of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/664">http://undocs.org/S/2020/664</a>
  Informs that the Security Council has concluded the voting procedure on the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/658; the draft resolution received 4 votes in favour, 7 against, and 4 abstentions and has not been
- S/2020/658 (9 July 2020): Russian Federation: draft resolution: [on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 12 months]: <a href="https://undocs.org/S/2020/658">https://undocs.org/S/2020/658</a>
- S/2020/657 (7 July 2020): Letter dated 7 July 2020 from the President of the Security Council
  addressed to the Secretary-General and the Permanent Representatives of the members of the
  Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/657">http://undocs.org/S/2020/657</a>

adopted, having failed to obtain the required number of votes.

- Informs that the Security Council has concluded the voting procedure on the draft resolution contained in document S/2020/654; the draft resolution received 13 votes in favour, 2 against (China and the Russian Federation), and no abstentions ad has not been adopted, owing to the negative vote of permanent members of the Security Council.
- S/2020/654 (7 July 2020): Draft resolution / Belgium and Germany [on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 12 months]: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/654">http://undocs.org/S/2020/654</a>

The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation).

- S/2020/401 (14 May 2020): Review of United Nations humanitarian cross-line and cross-border operations: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/401">http://undocs.org/S/2020/401</a>
   Submitted pursuant to para. 5 of Security Council resolution 2504 (2020).
- S/2020/283 (7 April 2020): Letter dated 6 April 2020 from the representatives of the Dominican Republic, Germany and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/283">http://undocs.org/S/2020/283</a>
  Transmits summary note of the meeting of the Security Council Informal Expert Group on Women, Peace and Security on the Syrian Arab Republic, held on 26 Feb. 2020.
- S/2020/278 (6 April 2020): Letter dated 6 April 2020 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/278">http://undocs.org/S/2020/278</a>
  Transmits summary of the report of the UN Headquarters Board of Inquiry into certain incidents in the north-west of the Syrian Arab Republic since 17 Sept. 2018 involving facilities on the UN deconfliction list and UN-supported facilities
- S/2020/187 (6 March 2020): Letter dated 6 March 2020 from the representatives of the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/187">http://undocs.org/S/2020/187</a>
  - Transmits additional protocol to the memorandum on the stabilization of the situation in the Idlib de-escalation Area signed by the Russian Federation and Turkey on 5 Mar. 2020.
- S/2020/139 (21 February 2020): Review of alternative modalities for the border crossing of Ya'rubiyah: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/139">http://undocs.org/S/2020/139</a>
   Submitted pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 2504 (2020).
   "Annex: Map of border crossings in the north-east of the Syrian Arab Republic": p. 10.
- S/2020/31 (13 January 2020): Letter dated 10 January 2020 from the Permanent Representatives of Turkey and the Russian Federation to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2020/31">http://undocs.org/S/2020/31</a>
  - Transmits joint statement by the Presidents of Turkey and the Russian Federation, Istanbul, Turkey, 8 Jan. 2020.
- S/RES/2504 (2020): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2504(2020)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2504(2020)</a>
   on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 6 months
- S/RES/2504 (2019): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2504(2019)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2504(2019)</a>
   on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism for a period of 6 months
- S/2019/962 (20 December 2019): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Belgium, Germany and Kuwait: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/962">http://undocs.org/S/2019/962</a>

- The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 3 permanent members of the Security Council (France, United Kingdom, United States) (<u>S/PV.8697</u>).
- S/2019/961 (20 December 2019): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Belgium, Germany and Kuwait: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/961">http://undocs.org/S/2019/961</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.8697).
- S/2019/947 (16 December 2019): Letter dated 13 December 2019 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/947">http://undocs.org/S/2019/947</a> Transmits joint statement on the international meeting on Syria in the Astana Format, held in Nur-Sultan, 10-11 Dec. 2019.
- S/2019/850 (30 October 2019): Letter dated 29 October 2019 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/850">http://undocs.org/S/2019/850</a>
   Transmits joint statement on the Syrian Arab Republic, made in Geneva, 29 Oct. 2019.
- S/2019/833 (22 October 2019): Letter dated 22 October 2019 from the Permanent Representatives of the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/833">http://undocs.org/S/2019/833</a>
   Transmits memorandum of understanding between Turkey and the Russian Federation concerning the Syrian Arab Republic, agreed in Sochi, Russian Federation, 22 Oct. 2019.
- S/2019/826 (18 October 2019): Letter dated 17 October 2019 from the Permanent Representatives of Turkey and the United States of America to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/826">http://undocs.org/S/2019/826</a> Transmits joint Turkish-United States statement on northeast Syria dated 17 Oct. 2019.
- S/2019/789 (3 October 2019): Letter dated 2 October 2019 from the Permanent Representative of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/789">http://undocs.org/S/2019/789</a> Transmits joint statement by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Small Group on Syria, dated 26 Sept. 2019.
- S/2019/775 (27 September 2019): Letter dated 26 September 2019 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/775">http://undocs.org/S/2019/775</a>
   Terms of reference and core rules of procedure for a Syrian-led, Syrian-owned, credible, balanced and inclusive Constitutional Committee facilitated by the United Nations in Geneva.
- S/2019/757 (19 September 2019): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in Idlib Governorate, Syrian Arab Republic] / China and Russian Federation: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/757">http://undocs.org/S/2019/757</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (S/PV.8623).
- S/2019/756 (19 September 2019): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in Idlib Governorate, Syrian Arab Republic] / Belgium, Germany and Kuwait: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/756">http://undocs.org/S/2019/756</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.8623).
- S/AC.51/2019/1 (18 July 2019): Conclusions on children and armed conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic: Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/AC.51/2019/1">http://undocs.org/S/AC.51/2019/1</a>
   "Annex: Statement of the Permanent Representative of the Syrian Arab Republic to the United Nations, Bashar Ja'afari, before the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict:" p. 7-10.
- S/2019/155 (19 February 2019): Letter dated 18 February 2019 from the representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/155">http://undocs.org/S/2019/155</a>
   Transmits joint statement on the international meeting on Syria, held in Sochi, Russian Federation, 14 Feb. 2019.
- S/2019/146 (15 February 2019): Letter dated 15 February 2019 from the representatives of Egypt, France, Germany, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the United States of America to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2019/146">http://undocs.org/S/2019/146</a>
  Transmits joint statement as issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs during the meeting of the Syria Small Group, held in Washington, D.C., 6 Feb. 2019.
- S/2018/1138 (20 December 2018): Letter dated 19 December 2018 from the representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/1138">http://undocs.org/S/2018/1138</a>
  Transmits joint statement on the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic adopted in Geneva, 18 Dec. 2018.
- S/RES/2449 (2018): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2449(2018)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2449(2018)</a>
   on humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism until 10 Jan. 2020
- S/2018/1076 (3 December 2018): Letter dated 30 November 2018 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/1076">http://undocs.org/S/2018/1076</a> Transmits joint statement on the international meeting on Syria, held in Astana, 28-29 Nov. 2018.
- S/2018/969 (30 October. 2018): Children and armed conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/969">http://undocs.org/S/2018/969</a>

- Prepared pursuant to Security Council resolution 1612 (2005) and subsequent resolutions; covers the period from 16 Nov. 2013-30 June 2018.
- S/2018/964 (29 October 2018): Letter dated 29 October 2018 from the Permanent Representatives of France, Germany, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/964">http://undocs.org/S/2018/964</a> Transmits joint statement issued at the quadrilateral summit on Syria, held in Istanbul, Turkey, 27 Oct. 2018.
- S/2018/852 (18 September 2018): Letter dated 18 September 2018 from the Permanent Representatives of the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/852">http://undocs.org/S/2018/852</a>
   Transmits memorandum on the stabilization of the situation in the Idlib de-escalation area signed by the Russian Federation and Turkey on 17 Sept. 2018.
- S/2018/620 (21 June 2018): Letter dated 19 June 2018 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/620">http://undocs.org/S/2018/620</a>
  Transmits letter dated 13 June 2018 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting the report of the OPCW Fact-finding Mission in Syria on alleged incidents in Ltamenah, on 24-25 March 2017.
- S/2018/617 (19 June 2018): Report of the Secretary-General on the Review of United Nations cross-border operations: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/617">http://undocs.org/S/2018/617</a>
   Submitted pursuant to para. 5 of Security Council resolution 2393 (2017).
- S/2018/478 (22 May 2018): Letter dated 17 May 2018 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: http://undocs.org/S/2018/478
  Transmits letter dated 15 May 2018 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting the report of the OPCW Fact-finding Mission in Syria on an alleged incident in Saragib on 4 Feb. 2018.
- S/2018/355 (14 April 2018): Draft resolution [on condemning aggression against the Syrian Arab Republic by the United States and its allies] / Russian Federation: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/355">http://undocs.org/S/2018/355</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (<a href="https://www.syriah.org/S/PV.8233">s/PV.8233</a>).
- S/2018/333 (12 April 2018): Letter dated 11 April 2018 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/333">http://undocs.org/S/2018/333</a>
   Urges the Security Council not to give up on efforts to agree upon a dedicated mechanism to attribute responsibility for the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/2018/322 (10 April 2018): Draft resolution [on use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Russian Federation: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/322">http://undocs.org/S/2018/322</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (<a href="https://srpv.8228">S/PV.8228</a>).
- S/2018/321 (10 April 2018): Draft resolution [on establishment of the UN Independent Mechanism of Investigation (UNIMI) to investigate the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Albania, Australia, Bulgaria, Canada, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Montenegro, Netherlands, Norway, Peru, Poland, Qatar, Republic of Moldova, Slovenia, Sweden, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Turkey, Ukraine, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/321">http://undocs.org/S/2018/321</a>
  The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation(S/PV.8228)).
- S/2018/175 (10 April 2018): Draft resolution [on establishment of the UN Independent Mechanism of Investigation (UNIMI) to investigate the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Russian Federation: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/175">http://undocs.org/S/2018/175</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (S/PV.8228).
- S/2018/234 (19 March 2018): Letter dated 16 March 2018 from the Representatives of France, Kuwait, the Netherlands, Peru, Poland, Sweden, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the United States of America to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2018/234">http://undocs.org/S/2018/234</a>
  Expresses concern about the alleged lack of implementation of Security Council resolution 2401 (2018) by the Syrian Arab Republic and the Russian Federation.
- S/RES/2401 (2018): <a href="https://undocs.org/S/RES/2401(2018)">https://undocs.org/S/RES/2401(2018)</a>
   on cessation of hostilities to enable humanitarian aid delivery in the Syrian Arab Republic
- S/RES/2393 (2017): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2393(2017)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2393(2017)</a>
   renewing the authorization for cross-border and cross-conflict-line humanitarian access to Syria for a further 12 months, until 10 January 2019
- A/72/616-S/2017/987 (30 November 2017): Letter dated 22 November 2017 from the Permanent Representatives of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/987">http://undocs.org/S/2017/987</a>
  Transmits joint statement on the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic adopted in Sochi, Russian Federation, on 22 Nov. 2017.
- S/2017/980 (21 November 2017): Letter dated 20 November 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/980">http://undocs.org/S/2017/980</a>

- Transmits summary update of the activities carried out by the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons Fact-Finding Mission in the Syrian Arab Republic in 2017.
- S/2017/970 (17 November 2017): Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the OPCW-UN Joint Investigative Mechanism to identify the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic for a period of 30 days] / Japan: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/970">http://undocs.org/S/2017/970</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation) (S/PV.8107).
- S/2017/968 (16 November 2017): Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the OPCW-UN Joint Investigative Mechanism to identify the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic for one additional year] / Plurinational State of Bolivia: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/968">http://undocs.org/S/2017/968</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (S/PV.8105).
- S/2017/962 (16 November 2017): Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the OPCW-UN Joint Investigative Mechanism to identify the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic for one additional year] / France, Italy, Japan, Sweden, Ukraine, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/962">http://undocs.org/S/2017/962</a>
  The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation) (S/PV.8105).
- S/2017/931 (6 November 2017): Letter dated 3 November 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/931">http://undocs.org/S/2017/931</a>
   Transmits letter dated 2 Nov. 2017 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting the report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in Syria regarding the alleged use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic on 30 Mar. 2017.
- S/2017/904 (26 October 2017): Letter dated 26 October 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/904">http://undocs.org/S/2017/904</a>
   Transmits 7th report of the Organization for the OPCW/UN Joint Investigative Mechanism pursuant to Security Council resolutions 2235 (2015) and 2319 (2016); covers the period 23 June-25 Oct. 2017.
  - Earlier reports: <a href="https://bit.ly/3sQPoGy">https://bit.ly/3sQPoGy</a>
- **S/2017/552** (28 June 2017): Letter dated 23 June 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/552">http://undocs.org/S/2017/552</a>
  Transmits 6th report of the Organization for the OPCW/UN Joint Investigative Mechanism pursuant to Security Council resolution 2235 (2015) and 2319 (2016); covers the period 11 Feb. 2017-22 June 2017.
- S/2017/884 (24 October 2017): Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the OPCW-UN Joint Investigative Mechanism to identify the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic for one additional year] / Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Cyprus, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Montenegro, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Republic of Korea, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Turkey, Ukraine, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/884">http://undocs.org/S/2017/884</a>
  - The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation) (S/PV.8073).
- S/2017/567 (30 June 2017): Letter dated 30 June 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/567">http://undocs.org/S/2017/567</a>
  Other Title: Report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in Syria regarding an alleged incident in Khan Shaykhun, Syrian Arab Republic, April 2017
  Transmits letter dated 29 June 2017 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical
  - Transmits letter dated 29 June 2017 from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) transmitting the report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in Syria regarding the alleged use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic on 4 April 2017.
- S/2017/400 (5 May 2017): Letter dated 4 May 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/400">http://undocs.org/S/2017/400</a>
  Transmits report from the Director-General of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons entitled "Report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in Syria regarding the incident of 16 September 2016, as reported in the note verbale of the Syrian Arab Republic, number 113, dated 29 November 2016".
- S/2017/315 (12 April 2017): Draft resolution [on use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic] / France, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/315">http://undocs.org/S/2017/315</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation) (S/PV.7922).
- S/2017/172 (28 February 2017): Draft resolution [on use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Cyprus, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Montenegro, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Romania, Saudi Arabia, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2017/172">http://undocs.org/S/2017/172</a>

- Annexes (p. 9-22): 1. Designations -- 2. Embargo on helicopters.
- The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (<u>S/PV.7893</u>).
- S/2017/45 (17 January 2017): Letter dated 16 January 2017 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: http://undocs.org/S/2017/45

Transmits two notes by the Technical Secretariat of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, entitled "Report of the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in Syria regarding the incident of 2 August 2016 as reported in the note verbale of the Syrian Arab Republic number 69, dated 16 August 2016" and "Summary update of the activities carried out by the OPCW Fact-Finding Mission in Syria in 2016" respectively.

- S/RES/2336 (2016): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2336(2016)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2336(2016)</a>
   on establishment of a ceasefire in the Syrian Arab Republic
- S/2016/1133 (29 December 2016): Letter dated 29 December 2016 from the Permanent Representative of the Russian Federation and the Chargé d'affaires a.i. of the Permanent Mission of Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2016/1133">http://undocs.org/S/2016/1133</a>
   Transmits documents concerning the establishment of a ceasefire in the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/71/730-S/2016/1082 (22 December 2016): Letter dated 20 December 2016 from the Permanent Representative of the Russian Federation to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2016/1082">http://undocs.org/S/2016/1082</a>
  Transmits joint statement by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran, the Russian Federation and the Republic of Turkey on "agreed steps to revitalize the political process to end the Syrian conflict", adopted in
- Moscow on 20 Dec. 2016.
   S/2016/1090 (21 December 2016): Letter dated 20 December 2016 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2016/1090">http://undocs.org/S/2016/1090</a>
   Transmits special report of the Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Sexual Violence in Conflict focusing on crimes committed by the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant in the context of Iraq and the Syrian Arab Republic, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1960 (2010), 2106 (2013), 2242 (2015) and 2253 (2015).
- S/RES/2332 (2016): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2332(2016)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2332(2016)</a>
   on the humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal of authorization of relief delivery and monitoring mechanism until 18 Jan. 2018
- S/RES/2328 (2016): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2328(2016)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2328(2016)</a>
   on humanitarian evacuations in Aleppo, Syrian Arab Republic
- S/2016/1026 (5 December 2016): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Egypt, New Zealand and Spain: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2016/1026">http://undocs.org/S/2016/1026</a>
   The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.7825).
- S/RES/2319 (2016): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2319(2016)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2319(2016)</a>
   extended the mandate of the United Nations-Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) Joint Investigative Mechanism for an additional year
- S/RES/2314 (2016): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2314(2016)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2314(2016)</a>
   extending the mandate of the United Nations-Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) Joint Investigative Mechanism until 18 November
- S/2016/847 (8 October 2016): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Russian Federation: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2016/847">http://undocs.org/S/2016/847</a>
   "Annex: Reducing Violence, Restoring Access and Establishing the JIC": p. 14-8.
   The draft resolution was not adopted having failed to obtain the required number of votes (S/PV.7785).
- S/2016/846 (8 October 2016): Draft resolution [on cessation of hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic] / Andorra, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Costa Rica, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Mexico, Monaco, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Romania, San Marino, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: http://undocs.org/S/2016/846
  - The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Security Council (Russian Federation) (<u>S/PV.7785</u>).
- S/RES/2268 (2016): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2268(2016)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2268(2016)</a>
   on cessation of hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic
- S/2016/152 (17 February 2016): Letter dated 17 February 2016 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2016/152">http://undocs.org/S/2016/152</a>
   Submitted pursuant to para. 15 of Security Council resolution 2254 (2015), in which the Council requested the Secretary-General to report within 60 days on the implementation of the resolution.
- S/RES/2258 (2015): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2258(2015)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2258(2015)</a>
   on the humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and renewal for a period of 12 months of two decisions of Security Council resolution 2165 (2014)

- S/RES/2254 (2015): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2254(2015)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2254(2015)</a>
   endorsing road map for peace process in Syria, setting timetable for talks
- S/RES/2235 (2015): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2235(2015)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2235(2015)</a>
   on establishment of an OPCW-UN Joint Investigative Mechanism to identify the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic
- S/RES/2209 (2015): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2209(2015)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2209(2015)</a>
   on the progress in the elimination of the Syrian chemical weapons programme
- S/RES/2192 (2014): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2192(2014)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2192(2014)</a>
   on renewal of the decisions in paragraphs 2 and 3 of Security Council resolution 2165 (2014) for a period of 12 months until 10 Jan. 2016
- S/AC.51/2014/4 (26 November 2014): Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict: Conclusions on children and armed conflict in the Syria http://undocs.org/S/AC.51/2014/4
- S/RES/2165 (2014): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2165(2014">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2165(2014</a>)
   on the humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and the establishment of a monitoring mechanism
- S/2014/348 (22 May 2014): Draft resolution [on referring the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic to the International Criminal Court] / Albania, Andorra, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Botswana, Bulgaria, Canada, Central African Republic, Chile, Côte d'Ivoire, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Latvia, Libya, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Monaco, Montenegro, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Panama, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Republic of Korea, Republic of Moldova, Romania, Samoa, San Marino, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Serbia, Seychelles, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Turkey, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2014/348">http://undocs.org/S/2014/348</a>
  The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.7180).
- S/2014/244 (4 April 2014): Letter from the Permanent Representative of France to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2014/244">http://undocs.org/S/2014/244</a>
   Transmits report entitled "A report into the credibility of certain evidence with regard to torture and execution of persons incarcerated by the current Syrian regime", prepared by a commission of inquiry consisting of legal, medical and medical imaging experts.
- S/RES/2139 (22 February 2014): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2139(2014)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2139(2014)</a>
   on the humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic
- S/2014/31 (27 January 2014): Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2014/31">http://undocs.org/S/2014/31</a>
- A/68/663-S/2013/735 (13 December 2013): Identical letters dated 13 December 2013 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2013/735">http://undocs.org/S/2013/735</a>
   Transmits the final report of the UN Mission to Investigate Allegations of the Use of Chemical Weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic; includes 11 appendices.
- S/2013/591 (7 October 2013): Letter dated 7 October 2013 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2013/591">http://undocs.org/S/2013/591</a>
   Transmits proposal of the Secretary-General outlining his plans for a Joint Mission with the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW)
- S/PRST/2013/15 (2 October 2013): Statement by the President of the Security Council: "The situation in the Middle East": <a href="http://undocs.org/S/PRST/2013/15">http://undocs.org/S/PRST/2013/15</a>
- S/2013/580 (27 September 2013): Letter dated 27 September 2013 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2013/580">http://undocs.org/S/2013/580</a>
  Transmits decision of the Executive Council of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons entitled "Decision on destruction of Syrian chemical weapons"
- S/RES/2118 (2013): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2118(2013)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2118(2013)</a>
   on the use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic
- A/67/997-S/2013/553 (13 September 2013): Report of the United Nations Mission to Investigate Allegations of the Use of Chemical Weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic on the alleged use of chemical weapons in the Ghouta area of Damascus on 21 August 2013: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2013/553">http://undocs.org/S/2013/553</a>

Includes letter of transmittal of the report dated 13 Sept. 2013 from the UN Mission to Investigate Allegations of the Use of Chemical Weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic.

- Factsheet summarizing the report: <a href="https://s3.amazonaws.com/unoda-web/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/FS">https://s3.amazonaws.com/unoda-web/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/FS</a> SG CW Bilingue.pdf
- S/2013/184 (25 March 2013): Letter dated 22 March 2013 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2013/184">http://undocs.org/S/2013/184</a>
  - The Secretary-General announced his decision to conduct an investigation into the alleged use of chemical weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic
- S/2012/618 (10 August 2012): Letter dated 10 August 2012 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2012/618">http://undocs.org/S/2012/618</a>

- Updates the Council on the implementation of the Security Council resolution 2059 (2012) and the situation in Syria since the 2 Aug. 2012 briefing by the Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations.
- S/RES/2059 (2012): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2059(2012)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2059(2012)</a>
   on the renewal of the mandate of UNSMIS for a final period of 30 days
- S/2012/538 (19 July 2012): Draft resolution [on cessation of violence and implementation of the six-point plan of the Joint Special Envoy of the United Nations and the League of Arab States on the Syrian Arab Republic crisis] / France, Germany, Portugal, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2012/538">http://undocs.org/S/2012/538</a>
  The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.6810).
- S/2012/523 (6 July 2012): Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 2043 (2012): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2012/523">http://undocs.org/S/2012/523</a>
   Annex (p.18-22): "Final communiqué of the Action Group for Syria"
- S/RES/2043 (2012): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2043(2012)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2043(2012)</a>
   on the establishment of a UN Supervision Mission in Syria (UNSMIS)
- S/2012/238 (19 April 2012): Letter dated 2012/04/19 from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2012/238">http://undocs.org/S/2012/238</a>
  Provides a background to the crisis in the Syrian Arab Republic and outlines a proposal for a UN Supervision Mission in the Syrian Arab Republic (UNSMIS) for an initial period of 3 months; recommends that the Security Council authorize UNSMIS, with the understanding that the Secretary-General consider relevant developments on the ground, including the consolidation of the cessation of the violence, in deciding on deployments.
- S/RES/2042 (2012): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/RES/2042(2012)">http://undocs.org/S/RES/2042(2012)</a>
   on authorization of the deployment of an advance team of up to 30 unarmed military observers to Syrian Arab Republic
- S/PRST/2012/6 (21 March 2012): <a href="http://undocs.org/S/PRST/2012/6">http://undocs.org/S/PRST/2012/6</a>
   Includes text of the initial six-point proposal submitted to the Syrian authorities, as outlined by the Joint Special Envoy for the United Nations and the League of Arab States, Kofi Annan, to the Security Council on 16 March 2012)
- S/2012/77 (4 February 2012): Draft resolution [on the situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic]/ Bahrain, Colombia, Egypt, France, Germany, Jordan, Kuwait, Libya, Morocco, Oman, Portugal, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America: <a href="http://undocs.org/S/2012/77">http://undocs.org/S/2012/77</a>
  The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Security Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.6711).
- Further documents: <a href="https://bit.ly/3sM1LUb">https://bit.ly/3sM1LUb</a>

# **General Assembly**

- General Assembly debates legitimacy of International Mechanism for Investigating, Prosecuting Crimes in Syria, also adopts Fifth Committee draft texts (GA/12594, 24 April 2024): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2024/ga12594.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2024/ga12594.doc.htm</a>
- A/78/772 (14 February 2024): International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/78/772">https://undocs.org/A/78/772</a>
  Transmits 10th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248, para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755) and para. 37 of resolution 75/193; covers activities of the Mechanism for the period 1 Feb. 2023-31 Jan. 2024.
- A/78/706 (8 January 2024): Revised estimates relating to the Independent Institution on Missing Persons in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/78/706">https://undocs.org/A/78/706</a>
   Annexes (p. 9-20): 1. Organizational structure and post distribution for 2024 -- 2. Summary of
  - Annexes (p. 9-20): 1. Organizational structure and post distribution for 2024 -- 2. Summary of proposed posts for 2024.
- A/RES/78/222: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the General Assembly on 19 December 2023: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/RES/78/222">https://undocs.org/A/RES/78/222</a>
- A/78/627 (1 December 2023): Implementation of the resolution on the establishment of the Independent Institution on Missing Persons in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/78/627">https://undocs.org/A/78/627</a>
  - Annexes (p. 8-19): 1. Terms of reference of the Independent Institution on Missing Persons in the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Document on the consultation process to develop the terms of reference of the Independent Institution on Missing Persons in the Syrian Arab Republic -- 3. Note verbale dated 24 August 2023 from the Office

- of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights addressed to the Permanent Missions of all Member States to the United Nations Office and other international organizations in Geneva. Submitted pursuant to General Assembly resolution 77/301.
- In Meeting following Russian Federation's Veto of cross-border aid text, General Assembly Speakers highlight humanitarian consequences for millions (GA/12517, 19 July 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/ga12517.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/ga12517.doc.htm</a>
  - A/77/965 (17 July 2023): Letter dated 14 July 2023 from the President of the Security Council addressed to the President of the General Assembly: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/77/965">https://undocs.org/A/77/965</a>
     Submits special report on the use of the veto at the 9371st meeting of the Security Council, held on 11 July 2023 in connection with the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"; pursuant to General Assembly resolution 76/262.
- General Assembly adopts resolution establishing Independent Institution on Missing Persons in Syria, as speakers debate text's merit (GA/12514, 29 June 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/ga12514.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/ga12514.doc.htm</a>
  - A/RES/77/301: Independent Institution on Missing Persons in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the General Assembly on 29 June 2023: https://undocs.org/A/RES/77/301
- Briefing General Assembly on judicial activities, International Mechanism Head stresses predictable financing needed in bringing justice to Syria's victims (GA/12499, 25 April 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/ga12499.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/ga12499.doc.htm</a>
- A/77/751 (16 February 2023): International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/77/751">https://undocs.org/A/77/751</a>
  Transmits 9th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248, para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755) and para. 37 of resolution 75/193; covers activities of the Mechanism for the period 1 Feb. 2022-31 Jan. 2023.
- A/RES/77/230: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the General Assembly on 15 December 2022: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/RES/77/230">https://undocs.org/A/RES/77/230</a>
- A/76/890 (2 August 2022): Missing people in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/76/890">https://undocs.org/A/76/890</a>
   Submitted pursuant to General Assembly resolution 76/228.
   Annexes (p. 18-20): 1. Document on the consultative process for the study on missing people in the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Note verbale dated 20 Jan. 2022 from the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights addressed to the Permanent Mission of the Member States to the United Nations and to the international organizations in Geneva.
- A/76/690 (11 February 2022): International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/76/690">http://undocs.org/A/76/690</a>
  Transmit the 8th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248, para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755) and para. 37 of resolution 75/193; covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Feb. 2021-31 Jan. 2022.
- A/RES/76/228: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the General Assembly on 10 January 2022: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/76/228">http://undocs.org/A/RES/76/228</a>
- A/75/743 (12 February 2021): International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/75/743">http://undocs.org/A/75/743</a>
  Transmit the 7th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248, para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755) and para. 37 of resolution 75/193; covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Aug. 2020-31 Jan. 2021.
- A/RES/75/193: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic : resolution / adopted by the General Assembly on 16 December 2020: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/74/193">http://undocs.org/A/RES/74/193</a>
- A/75/311 (13 August 2020): International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to
  Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious
  Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011:
  note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/75/311">http://undocs.org/A/75/311</a>
  Transmit the 6th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248 and para. 50 of the
  report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755);
  covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Feb. 2020-31 July 2020.

- A/74/699 (13 February 2020): International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to
  Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious
  Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011:
  note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/74/699">http://undocs.org/A/74/699</a>
   Transmit the 5th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248 and para. 50 of the
  report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755);
  covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Aug. 2019-31 Jan. 2020.
- **A/RES/74/169**: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the General Assembly on 28 December 2019: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/74/169">http://undocs.org/A/RES/74/169</a>
- A/74/313 (22 August 2019): Report of the International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/74/313">http://undocs.org/A/74/313</a>
  Transmit the 4th report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248 and para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755); covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Feb.-31 July. 2019.
- A/73/741 (13 February 2019): Report of the International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: note / by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/73/741">http://undocs.org/A/73/741</a>
   Transmit the 3rd report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248 and para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755); covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Aug. 2018-31 Jan. 2019.
- A/RES/73/182: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the General Assembly: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/73/182">http://undocs.org/A/RES/73/182</a>
- A/73/295 (3 August 2018): Report of the International, Impartial and Independent
  Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the
  Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since
  March 2011: Note by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/73/295">http://undocs.org/A/73/295</a>
   Transmit the 2nd report of the Mechanism pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248 and para. 50 of the
  report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755);
  covers activities of the Mechanism during the period from 1 Feb.-31 July 2018.
- A/72/764 (28 February 2018): Report of the International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: Note by the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/72/764">http://undocs.org/A/72/764</a>
  Submitted pursuant to General Assembly resolution 71/248 and para. 50 of the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the resolution establishing the Mechanism (A/71/755).
- **A/71/755/Add.1** (16 August 2017): Implementation of the resolution establishing the International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/71/755/Add.1">http://undocs.org/A/71/755/Add.1</a>
  - Outlines progress made in the operationalization of the Mechanism, notably in terms of administrative set-up and fundraising.
- A/71/755 (19 January 2017): Implementation of the resolution establishing the
  International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and
  Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law
  Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: report of the Secretary-General:
  <a href="http://undocs.org/A/71/755">http://undocs.org/A/71/755</a>
  - "Annex: Terms of reference of the International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011": p. 10-15.
- A/71/778 (26 January 2017): Implementation of resolution 71/130 on the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/71/778">http://undocs.org/A/71/778</a>
  Provides an update on political, security, humanitarian and human rights aspects of the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic during the period from 9 Dec. 2016-25 Jan. 2017 and contains recommendations on ways and means to protect civilians.

- General Assembly takes action on Second Committee reports by adopting 37 texts;
   Resolution establishing international mechanism concerning Syria passed in direct plenary action (GA/11880, 21 December 2016):
  - http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/ga11880.doc.htm
    - A/RES/71/248: International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of those Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011: http://undocs.org/A/RES/71/248
- General Assembly demands immediate end to hostilities in Syria, as speakers decry Security Council's continuing impotence (GA/11871, 9 December 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/ga11871.doc.htm
  - A/RES/71/130: The situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/71/130">http://undocs.org/A/RES/71/130</a>
- **A/70/919** (9 June 2016): Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Secretary-General: http://undocs.org/A/70/919
- A/RES/70/234: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: http://undocs.org/A/RES/70/234
- Adopting 68 texts recommended by Third Committee, General Assembly sends strong message towards ending impunity, renewing efforts to protect human rights (GA/11604, 18 December 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2014/qa11604.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2014/qa11604.doc.htm</a>
  - A/RES/69/189: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: http://undocs.org/A/RES/69/189
- General Assembly adopts text condemning violence in Syria, demanding that all sides end hostilities (GA/11372, 15 May 2013):
  - http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/ga11372.doc.htm
    - o A/RES/67/262: The situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: http://undocs.org/A/RES/67/262
    - A/67/892 (14 June 2013): Implementation of General Assembly resolution 67/262 on the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic; Report of the Secretary-General: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/67/892">http://undocs.org/A/67/892</a>
- General Assembly strongly condemns widespread, systematic human rights violations in Syria, as it adopts 56 resolutions recommended by Third Committee (GA/11331, 20 December 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11331.doc.htm
  - A/RES/67/183: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: http://undocs.org/A/RES/67/183
- General Assembly, in resolution, demands all in Syria 'immediately and visibly' commit to ending violence that Secretary-General says is ripping country apart (GA/11266, 3 August 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11266.doc.htm
  - A/RES/66/253 B: The situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: http://undocs.org/A/RES/66/253 B
  - A/66/889 (21 August 2012): Implementation of General Assembly resolution 66/253 B on the situation in the Syrian Arab Republic; Report of the Secretary-General: http://undocs.org/A/66/889
- Informal meeting of the Plenary on the Situation in the Syrian Arab Republic 7 June 2012: <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11250.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11250.doc.htm</a>
- General Assembly adopts resolution strongly condemning 'widespread and systematic' human rights violations by Syrian authorities; Text passes by 137 votes in favour to 12 against, with 17 abstentions (GA/11207, 16 February 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11207.doc.htm
  - o **A/RES/66/253**: The situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/66/253">http://undocs.org/A/RES/66/253</a>
- Top UN Human Rights Official says member states 'must act now' to protect Syrian people, as violent crackdown continues, in briefing to General Assembly (GA/11206, 13 February 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11206.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/ga11206.doc.htm</a>
- General Assembly to discuss latest developments in Syria (UN News Centre Story, 10 February 2012): https://bit.ly/39SwmXq
- General Assembly adopts more than 60 resolutions recommended by Third Committee, including text condemning grave, systematic human rights violations in Syria (GA/11198, 19 December 2011): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/ga11198.doc.htm

# **Human Rights Council**

- Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/iici-syria/independent-international-commission
  - Policy Paper: Punishing the Innocent: Ending Violations against Children in Northeast Syrian Arab Republic (20 March 2024): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/policypapersieges29aywar/2024-03-18-punishing-innocent.pdf">https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/policypapersieges29aywar/2024-03-18-punishing-innocent.pdf</a>
  - Policy Paper: Gendered Impact of the Conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic on Women and Girls (12 June 2023):
     https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/policypapersieges29aywar/2023-06-12-Gendered-impact-women-girls-%20Syria.pdf
  - Policy Paper: Civilians under attack in Syria Towards preventing further civilian harm (28 June 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/2022-06-28/Policy-paper-CoH-27-June.pdf">https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/2022-06-28/Policy-paper-CoH-27-June.pdf</a>
  - Policy Paper: Syria's Missing and Disappeared: Is There a Way Forward? Recommendations for a Mechanism with an International Mandate (June 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/2022-06/PolicyPaperSyriasMissingAndDisappeared">https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/2022-06/PolicyPaperSyriasMissingAndDisappeared</a> 17June2022 EN.pdf
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (18 March 2024): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2024/03/statement-paulo-s-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2024/03/statement-paulo-s-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry: "Syria, too, desperately needs a ceasefire" (11 March 2024): https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2024/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-too-desperately-needs-ceasefire
- UN Syria Commission welcomes landmark ICJ order to Syria to prevent torture and destruction of evidence (16 November 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/11/un-syria-commission-welcomes-landmark-icj-order-syria-prevent-torture-and">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/11/un-syria-commission-welcomes-landmark-icj-order-syria-prevent-torture-and</a>
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic at 78th Session of the United Nations General Assembly Third Committee (24 October 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/10/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry?sub-site=HRC">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/10/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry?sub-site=HRC</a>
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (22 September 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/09/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry?sub-site=HRC">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/09/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry?sub-site=HRC</a>
- Marked increase in fighting and a rapidly plummeting economy require urgent Syrian and international responses, UN Syria Commission of Inquiry warns (12 September 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/09/marked-increase-fighting-and-rapidly-plummeting-economy-require-urgent?sub-site=HRC">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/09/marked-increase-fighting-and-rapidly-plummeting-economy-require-urgent?sub-site=HRC</a>
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (5 July 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/07/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/07/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry</a>
- UN Syria Commission of Inquiry lauds long-awaited international institution to clarify fate and whereabouts of tens of thousands missing and disappeared (29 June 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/06/un-syria-commission-inquiry-lauds-long-awaited-international-institution">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/06/un-syria-commission-inquiry-lauds-long-awaited-international-institution</a>
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic - 52nd Session of the UN Human Rights Council (21 March 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/03/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2023/03/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission-inquiry</a>
- Epicentre of Neglect: Protection of Civilians in Syria Remains an Illusion says UN Syria Commission of Inquiry (13 March 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/03/epicentre-neglect-protection-civilians-syria-remains-illusion-says-un-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/03/epicentre-neglect-protection-civilians-syria-remains-illusion-says-un-syria</a>
- UN Syria Commission: Urgent action required to assist those impacted by earthquakes, including a
  countrywide ceasefire to enable humanitarian access (7 February 2023):
   <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/02/un-syria-commission-urgent-action-required-assist-those-impacted-earthquakes">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/02/un-syria-commission-urgent-action-required-assist-those-impacted-earthquakes</a>
- Statement by Mr. Paulo Sérgio Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic, at 77th Session of the United Nations General Assembly Third Committee (26 October 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2022/10/statement-mr-paulo-sergio-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2022/10/statement-mr-paulo-sergio-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission</a>

- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic to 51st Session of the UN Human Rights Council Geneva, 22 September 2022: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2022/09/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2022/09/statement-paulo-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission</a>
- UN Syria Commission: Don't look away: Syrian civilians face the prospect of a new escalation (14 September 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/09/dont-look-away-syrian-civilians-face-prospect-new-escalation">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/09/dont-look-away-syrian-civilians-face-prospect-new-escalation</a>
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro Chair, Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic, 50th Session of the United Nations Human Rights Council (29 June 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2022/06/independent-international-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab-republic">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2022/06/independent-international-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab-republic</a>
- UN Syria Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Member States must seize moment to establish mechanism for missing persons (17 June 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/06/un-syria-commission-inquiry-syria-member-states-must-seize-moment-establish">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/06/un-syria-commission-inquiry-syria-member-states-must-seize-moment-establish</a>
- UN Syria Commission calls on Security Council to ensure live-saving humanitarian aid to Syria: "Unconscionable to consider closing last border crossing when needs are at their highest" (26 May 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/05/un-syria-commission-calls-security-council-ensure-live-saving-humanitarian">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/05/un-syria-commission-calls-security-council-ensure-live-saving-humanitarian</a>
- Statement by Paulo Pinheiro, Chair, UN Syria Commission at Brussels VI Conference in support of the future of Syria and the region (6 May 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/speeches/2022/06/statement-brussels-vi-conference-support-future-syria-and-region">https://www.ohchr.org/en/speeches/2022/06/statement-brussels-vi-conference-support-future-syria-and-region</a>
- Opening Remarks by Mr. Paulo Sérgio Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic at press conference in Geneva 9 March 2021 for the launch of the latest report by CoI Syria (10 March 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2022/03/opening-remarks-mr-paulo-sergio-pinheiro-chair-independent">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2022/03/opening-remarks-mr-paulo-sergio-pinheiro-chair-independent</a>
- Syria's abyss: UN Syria Commission warns of escalating violence, plummeting economy and a humanitarian disaster (9 March 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/03/syrias-abyss-un-syria-commission-warns-escalating-violence-plummeting">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2022/03/syrias-abyss-un-syria-commission-warns-escalating-violence-plummeting</a>
- UN panel welcomes landmark guilty verdict in Germany's prosecution of former Syrian intelligence officer for crimes against humanity (13 January 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/2022/01/un-panel-welcomes-landmark-guilty-verdict-germanys-prosecution-former-syrian-intelligence">https://www.ohchr.org/en/2022/01/un-panel-welcomes-landmark-guilty-verdict-germanys-prosecution-former-syrian-intelligence</a>
- UN Syria Commission: Increasing violence and fighting add to Syria's woes, making it unsafe for return (14 September 2021): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2021/09/un-syria-commission-increasing-violence-and-fighting-add-syrias-woes-making">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2021/09/un-syria-commission-increasing-violence-and-fighting-add-syrias-woes-making</a>
- Establishing a Mechanism on the Missing in Syria is a Priority, Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic Tells Human Rights Council (6 July 2021): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2021/07/establishing-mechanism-missing-syria-priority-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2021/07/establishing-mechanism-missing-syria-priority-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab</a>
- Disappearance and detention to suppress dissent a hallmark of a decade of conflict in Syria –
   UN report (1 March 2021): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2021/02/disappearance-and-detention-suppress-dissent-hallmark-decade-conflict-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2021/02/disappearance-and-detention-suppress-dissent-hallmark-decade-conflict-syria</a>
- "Military solutions" in Syria have led to a decade of death, denial, and destruction UN Syria Commission of Inquiry report (28 February 2021): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-briefing-notes/2021/02/military-solutions-syria-have-led-decade-death-denial-and-destruction">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-briefing-notes/2021/02/military-solutions-syria-have-led-decade-death-denial-and-destruction</a>
- COI Syria: No clean hands behind the frontlines and the headlines, armed actors continue to subject civilians to horrific and increasingly targeted abuse (15 September 2020):
   <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/09/un-commission-inquiry-syria-no-clean-hands-behind-frontlines-and-headlines">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/09/un-commission-inquiry-syria-no-clean-hands-behind-frontlines-and-headlines</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (14 July 2020): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2020/07/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-independent-international">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2020/07/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-independent-international</a>
- Rampant human rights violations and war crimes as war-torn Idlib faces the pandemic UN Syria
  Commission of Inquiry report (7 July 2020): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/07/rampant-human-rights-violations-and-war-crimes-war-torn-idlib-faces-pandemic">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/07/rampant-human-rights-violations-and-war-crimes-war-torn-idlib-faces-pandemic</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: As global pandemic reaches Syria, fighting must stop and urgent steps taken to prevent an even greater tragedy (28 March 2020): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2020/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-global-pandemic-reaches-syria-fighting-must-stop-and">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2020/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-global-pandemic-reaches-syria-fighting-must-stop-and</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Unprecedented levels of displacement and dire conditions for civilians in the Syrian Arab Republic (2 March 2020): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-unprecedented-levels-displacement-and-dire">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-unprecedented-levels-displacement-and-dire</a>
- Parties to the conflict must act immediately and collectively to bring meaningful respite to civilians in northwest Syria (4 February 2020): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/02/un-commission-inquiry-syria-parties-conflict-must-act-immediately-and">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/02/un-commission-inquiry-syria-parties-conflict-must-act-immediately-and</a>

- "They have erased the dreams of my children": UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria Publishes Report
  on Children's Rights over the course of the Syrian War (16 January 2020):
  <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/01/they-have-erased-dreams-my-children-childrens-rights-syrian-arab-republic">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/01/they-have-erased-dreams-my-children-childrens-rights-syrian-arab-republic</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: A new wave of violence is the last thing Syrians need (10 October 2019): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2019/10/un-commission-inquiry-syria-new-wave-violence-last-thing-syrians-need">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2019/10/un-commission-inquiry-syria-new-wave-violence-last-thing-syrians-need</a>
- Escalating violence and waves of displacement continue to torment civilians during eighth year of Syrian conflict (11 September 2019): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/09/escalating-violence-and-waves-displacement-continue-torment-civilians-during">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/09/escalating-violence-and-waves-displacement-continue-torment-civilians-during</a>
- Statement by Mr. Paulo Sérgio Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic at the 41st Session of the UN Human Rights Council, Geneva, 2 July 2019: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2019/07/statement-mr-paulo-sergio-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2019/07/statement-mr-paulo-sergio-pinheiro-chair-independent-international-commission</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Urgent steps needed to prevent outright catastrophe in north-western Syria (9 May 2019): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/05/un-commission-inquiry-syria-urgent-steps-needed-prevent-outright-catastrophe">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/05/un-commission-inquiry-syria-urgent-steps-needed-prevent-outright-catastrophe</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Respect for the rule of law and fundamental rights must not be undermined for political expediency or sacrificed for security considerations (9 May 2019): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/05/un-commission-inquiry-syria-respect-rule-law-and-fundamental-rights-must-not">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/05/un-commission-inquiry-syria-respect-rule-law-and-fundamental-rights-must-not</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Continued hostilities and lawlessness countrywide render safe and sustainable returns impossible (28 February 2019): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/02/un-commission-inquiry-syria-continued-hostilities-and-lawlessness">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2019/02/un-commission-inquiry-syria-continued-hostilities-and-lawlessness</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria stresses the need to account for the fate and whereabouts of detained and missing individuals countrywide (28 November 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/11/un-commission-inquiry-syria-stresses-need-account-fate-and-whereabouts">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/11/un-commission-inquiry-syria-stresses-need-account-fate-and-whereabouts</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Temporary Agreement on Idlib a welcome provisional step (21 September 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/09/un-commission-inquiry-syria-temporary-agreement-idlib-welcome-provisional">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/09/un-commission-inquiry-syria-temporary-agreement-idlib-welcome-provisional</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Commission of Inquiry on Syria (17 September 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Statement by the Commission of Inquiry on Syria on the situation in Idlib (12 September 2018): https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/09/statement-commission-inquiry-syria-situation-idlib
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: The siege and recapture of eastern Ghouta marked by war crimes, crimes against humanity (20 June 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/06/un-commission-inquiry-syria-siege-and-recapture-eastern-ghouta-marked-war">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/06/un-commission-inquiry-syria-siege-and-recapture-eastern-ghouta-marked-war</a>
- Human Rights Council holds high-level panel discussion on violations of the human rights of children in Syria (18 March 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-holds-high-level-panel-discussion-violations-human">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-holds-high-level-panel-discussion-violations-human</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Commission of Inquiry on Syria
   (13 March 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: Amid the ruins of Ar-Raqqah and Dayr al-Zawr, calls for justice and accountability by victims and families must be urgently addressed (6 March 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-amid-ruins-ar-raqqah-and-dayr-al-zawr-calls">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/un-commission-inquiry-syria-amid-ruins-ar-raqqah-and-dayr-al-zawr-calls</a>
- 37th session of the Human Rights Council Urgent Debate on situation in Eastern Ghouta
  - Human Rights Council requests International Commission of Inquiry on Syria to urgently conduct inquiry into the recent events in Eastern Ghouta (5 March 2018):
     <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-requests-international-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-requests-international-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
  - Human Rights Council decides to hold urgent debate on Syria's Eastern Ghouta (2 March 2018): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-decides-hold-urgent-debate-syrias-eastern-ghouta">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2018/03/human-rights-council-decides-hold-urgent-debate-syrias-eastern-ghouta</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Commission of Inquiry on Syria
   (14 June 2017): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2017/06/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2017/06/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Commission of Inquiry on Syria
   (14 March 2017): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2017/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2017/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>

- 25th special session of the Human Rights Council on the deteriorating situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic, and the recent situation in Aleppo 21 October 2016: https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-sessions/session25/th-special-session
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Commission of Inquiry on Syria
   (19 September 2016): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/2016/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/2016/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic As peace talks stall, violence soars once again in Syria New UN report (06 September 2016):
   <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/09/independent-international-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab-republic-peace?LangID=E&NewsID=20456">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/09/independent-international-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab-republic-peace?LangID=E&NewsID=20456</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Independent Commission of Inquiry on Syria (21 June 2016): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/06/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-independent-commission">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/06/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-independent-commission</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Chair of the Commission of Inquiry on Syria (15 March 2016): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-chair-commission-inquiry">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-chair-commission-inquiry</a>
- Almost five years on, Syria is a country destroyed with civilians paying the biggest price:
   UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria (22 February 2016): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/02/almost-five-years-syria-country-destroyed-civilians-paying-biggest-price-un">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/02/almost-five-years-syria-country-destroyed-civilians-paying-biggest-price-un</a>
- Syrian civilians suffering large-scale and widespread executions and deaths in detention centres on all sides of the conflict (8 February 2016): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/02/syrian-civilians-suffering-large-scale-and-widespread-executions-and-deaths">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2016/02/syrian-civilians-suffering-large-scale-and-widespread-executions-and-deaths</a>
- UN Commission of Inquiry on Syria: No end in sight for Syrian civilians (3 September 2015): https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2015/09/un-commission-inquiry-syria-no-end-sight-syrian-civilians
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with the Commission of Inquiry on Syria (17 March 2015): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2015/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2015/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with Commission of Inquiry on Syria (16 September 2014): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Syria's brutal war threatens international peace and security: UN commission of inquiry (27 August 2014): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/08/syrias-brutal-war-threatens-international-peace-and-security-un-commission">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/08/syrias-brutal-war-threatens-international-peace-and-security-un-commission</a>
- Human Rights council holds interactive dialogue with Commission of Inquiry on Syria
   (17 June 2014): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/06/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/06/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with Commission of Inquiry on Syria (18 March 2014): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Press Statement of the independent international Commission of Inquiry for the Syrian Arab Republic (11 September 2013): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2013/09/press-statement-independent-international-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2013/09/press-statement-independent-international-commission-inquiry-syrian-arab</a>
- Council condemns gross violations of human rights by Syria, asks Commission of Inquiry to Conduct Inquiry into events in Al Qusayr (Press Release, 29 May 2013): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2013/05/council-condemns-gross-violations-human-rights-syria-asks-commission-inquiry">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2013/05/council-condemns-gross-violations-human-rights-syria-asks-commission-inquiry</a>
- Human Rights Council holds interactive dialogue with Commission of Inquiry on Syria
   (11 March 2013): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2013/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2013/03/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-commission-inquiry-syria</a>
- Human Rights Council holds Interactive dialogue with Chair of International Commission of Inquiry on Syria (17 September 2012): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-chair-international">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/09/human-rights-council-holds-interactive-dialogue-chair-international</a>
- 19th special session on the "deteriorating human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and the recent killings in El-Houleh" 1 June 2012: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-sessions/session19/th-special-session">https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-session</a>
- Urgent Debate on the Human Rights and Humanitarian Situation in Syria (28 February - 1 March 2012)
  - Council adopts resolution on escalating grave human rights violations and deteriorating humanitarian situation in Syria (1 March 2012): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/03/council-adopts-resolution-escalating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deteriorating-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deterioration-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deterioration-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deterioration-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deterioration-grave-human-rights-violations-and-deterioration-grave-human-rights-violation-grave-human-rights-deterioration-grave-human-right
  - The Human Rights Council calls on the Syrian Government to immediately end attacks on civilians (1 March 2012): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/stories/2012/03/human-rights-council-calls-syrian-government-immediately-end-attacks-civilians">https://www.ohchr.org/en/stories/2012/03/human-rights-council-calls-syrian-government-immediately-end-attacks-civilians</a>

- The Human Rights Council holds an urgent debate on Syria (29 February 2012): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/stories/2012/02/human-rights-council-holds-urgent-debate-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/stories/2012/02/human-rights-council-holds-urgent-debate-syria</a>
- Human Rights Council holds urgent debate on Human Rights and humanitarian situation in Syria (28 February 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/02/human-rights-council-holds-urgent-debate-human-rights-and-humanitarian">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/02/human-rights-council-holds-urgent-debate-human-rights-and-humanitarian</a>
- Human Rights Council hears statements from 17 dignitaries as it continues its High-Level Segment (28 February 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/02/human-rights-council-hears-statements-17-dignitaries-it-continues-its-high">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2012/02/human-rights-council-hears-statements-17-dignitaries-it-continues-its-high</a>
- 18th special session on the human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic 2 December 2011: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-sessions/session18/th-special-session">https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-sessions/session18/th-special-session</a>
- President of Human Rights Council appoints International Commission of Inquiry to investigate human rights violations in Syria (Press Release, 12 September 2011): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2011/09/president-human-rights-council-appoints-international-commission-inquiry">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2011/09/president-human-rights-council-appoints-international-commission-inquiry</a>
- 17th Special Session of the Human Rights Council on the "Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic" 22 August 2011: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-sessions/session17/th-special-session">https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-session17/th-special-session</a>
- 16th Special Session on the "Situation of human Rights in the Syrian Arab Republic" 29 April 2011: https://www.ohchr.org/en/hr-bodies/hrc/special-sessions/session16/th-special-session

#### Selected documents

- A/HRC/55/64 (9 February 2024): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/55/64">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/55/64</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 52/30, covers the period from 1 July to 31 Dec. 2023. Annexes (p. 22-44): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Approximate areas of influence, December 2023 -- 3. Conduct of hostilities incident map -- 4. Conduct of hostilities in north-west Syrian Arab Republic -- 5. Repatriation of foreign, non-Iraqi women and children from SDF-run camps in north-eastern Syria (as of 31 December 2023) -- 6. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/54/58 (14 August 2023): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/54/58">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/54/58</a>
   Covers the period from 1 Jan. to 30 June 2023.
   Annexes (p. 22-34): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Earthquake impacted areas -- 3. Approximate areas of influence, June 2023 -- 4. Conduct of hostilities incidents map -- 5. Repatriation of foreign, non-Iraqi women and children from SDF-run camps in north-eastern Syria (as of 30 June 2023) -- 6. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/RES/53/18: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 13 July 2023: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/53/18">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/53/18</a>
- A/HRC/54/23/Add.1 (3 July 2023): Visit to the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Special Rapporteur on the Negative Impact of Unilateral Coercive Measures on the Enjoyment of Human Rights, Alena Douhan: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/54/23/Add.1">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/54/23/Add.1</a>
  Visit to the Syrian Arab Republic from 31 Oct. to 10 Nov. 2022.

  Summany issued in all official languages: approved report in English and Arabic only.
- Summary issued in all official languages; annexed report in English and Arabic only.

   A/HRC/53/CRP.5 (10 July 2023): "No End in Sight": Torture and ill-treatment in the Syrian Arab Republic 2020-2023: Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/A-HRC-53-CRP5-Syria-Torture.pdf">https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/coisyria/A-HRC-53-CRP5-Syria-Torture.pdf</a>
- o A/HRC/RES/52/30: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 4 April 2023: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/52/30">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/52/30</a>
- A/HRC/52/69 (7 February 2023): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/52/69">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/52/69</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 49/27, presents findings based on investigations conducted between 1 July and 31 Dec. 2022.
  Annexes (p. 22-39): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Approximate areas of influence, December 2022 -- 3. Conduct of hostilities incidents, July-December 2022 -- 4. Ground attacks in Idlib and parts of western Aleppo -- 5. Satellite imagery -- 6. Repatriation of foreign children and women from SDF-run camps in north-eastern Syria (as of 31 December 2022) -- 7. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic. Annexes in English only
- A/77/584 (29 November 2022): Reports of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: note / by the Secretariat: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/77/584">https://undocs.org/A/77/584</a> Refers the General Assembly to the reports and oral updates of the Commission of Inquiry on the Commission's website (www.ohchr.org/coisyria).
- A/HRC/RES/51/26: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 7 October 2022: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/51/26">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/51/26</a>
- A/HRC/51/45 (17 August 2022): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/51/45">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/51/45</a>

Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 49/27, presents findings based on investigations conducted between 1 Jan. and 30 June 2022.

Annexes (p. 20-50): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Approximate areas of influence, July 2022 -- 3. Conduct of hostilities, incidents and intensity in the north, January-June 2022 -- 4. Details of emblematic civilian casualty incidents in the north of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 5. Attack on Al-Sina'a prison -- 6. Property destruction in the north of the Syrian Arab Republic: satellite imagery -- 7. Table of repatriations of foreign children and women: repatriation of foreign children and women from camps run by the Syrian Defence Forces in the north-east of the Syrian Arab Republic (as of June 2022)-- 8. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic. Annexes in English only.

- A/HRC/49/77 (8 February 2022): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/49/77">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/49/77</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 46/22, presents findings based on investigations conducted between 1 July and 31 Dec. 2021. Annexes (p. 21-41): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Estimated areas of influence, January 2022 -- 3. Northwest Syria: violent incidents July-December 2021 -- 4. Details of emblematic civilian casualty incidents in northwest Syria investigated during the reporting period -- 5. Table of repatriations of foreign children and women -- 6. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/48/70 (13 August 2021): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/48/70">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/48/70</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 46/22, presents findings drawn from investigations into incidents occurring between 1 July 2020 and 30 June 2021.
  Annexes (p. 21-46): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Estimated areas of influence, July 2021 -- 3. Table of repatriations of foreign children and women -- 4. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic. Annexes in English only.
- A/HRC/RES/47/18: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 13 July 2021: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/47/18">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/47/18</a>
- A/HRC/RES/46/22: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 24 March 2021: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/46/22">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/46/22</a>
- A/HRC/46/55 (11 March 2021): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/46/55">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/46/55</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolutions 44/21 and 45/21, summarizes the key trends in arbitrary imprisonment and detention in the Syrian Arab Republic from Mar. 2011 to Dec. 2020.
  Annexes (p. 27-34): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Main detention facilities in the Syrian Arab Republic where the Commission has verified violations -- 3. Methodology of the data collection.
- A/HRC/46/54 (21 January 2021): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://undocs.org/A/HRC/46/54">https://undocs.org/A/HRC/46/54</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolutions 43/28 and 45/21, presents analysis covering the period from Mar. 2011 to 24 Dec. 2020.
   Annexes (p. 21-31): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Estimated area of influence maps, 2013–2020.
- A/HRC/RES/45/21: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 6 October 2020: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/45/21">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/45/21</a>
- A/HRC/45/31 (14 August 2020): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/45/31">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/45/31</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 43/28, presents findings based on investigations conducted from 11 Jan. to 1 July 2020.
   Annexes (p. 21-25): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Satellite imagery.
- A/HRC/44/61 (3 September 2020): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/44/61">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/44/61</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 43/28, covers events in Idlib and surrounding areas from 1 Nov. 2019 to 1 June 2020.
  Annexes (p. 21-28): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Map of the Idlib and Western Aleppo Governorates of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 3. Satellite imagery, including in relation to specific incidents investigated.
- A/HRC/RES/44/21: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 17 July 2020: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/44/21">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/44/21</a>
- A/HRC/RES/43/28: Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 22 June 2020: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/RES/43/28">http://undocs.org/A/RES/43/28</a>
- A/HRC/43/57 (28 January 2020): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/43/57">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/43/57</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 40/17, presents findings based on investigations conducted from 11 July 2019 to 10 Jan. 2020.
  Annexes (p. 20-23): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Attacks in Idlib and northern Hama.
- A/HRC/43/CRP.6 (13 January 2020): "They have erased the dreams of my children": children's rights in the Syrian Arab Republic; Conference Room Paper of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A HRC 43 CRP.6 EN.docx">https://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A HRC 43 CRP.6 EN.docx</a>
- A/HRC/RES/42/27: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 27 September 2019: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/42/27

- A/HRC/42/51 (15 August 2019): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://undocs.org/en/A/HRC/42/51">https://undocs.org/en/A/HRC/42/51</a>
- A/HRC/RES/41/23: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 12 July 2019: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/41/23">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/41/23</a>
- A/HRC/RES/40/17: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 22 March 2019: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/40/17">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/40/17</a>
- A/HRC/40/70 (31 January 2019): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/40/70">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/40/70</a>Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 34/26, sets out the findings of investigations conducted from 11 July 2018 to 10 Jan. 2019. "Annex: Map of the Syrian Arab Republic": p. 20.
- A/HRC/RES/39/15: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 28 September 2018: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/39/15">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/39/15</a>
- A/HRC/39/65 (9 August 2018): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/39/65">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/39/65</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 34/26, sets out the findings of investigations conducted from 16 Jan. to 10 July 2018. Annexes (p. 20-24): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Attacks on Damascus city and Rif Damascus by armed and terrorist groups -- 3. Information note submitted by Turkey on Operation Olive Branch.
- A/HRC/RES/38/16: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 6 July 2018: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/38/16">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/38/16</a>
- A/HRC/38/CRP.3 (20 June 2018): The siege and recapture of eastern Ghouta: Conference room paper of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session38/">https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session38/</a>
  <a href="Documents/A HRC 38 CRP 3 EN.docx">Documents/A HRC 38 CRP 3 EN.docx</a>
  <a href="Submitted pursuant">Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 37/1. Annexes (p. 21-23): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Map of Eastern Ghouta -- 3. UNITAR/UNOSAT imagery analysis.</a>
- A/HRC/37/CRP.3 (8 March 2018): "I lost my dignity": Sexual and gender-based violence in the Syrian Arab Republic; Conference room paper of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A-HRC-37-CRP-3.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A-HRC-37-CRP-3.pdf</a> Infographic: <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/SiteCollectionImages/Bodies/HRCouncil/IICISyria/COISyria SGBV">http://www.ohchr.org/SiteCollectionImages/Bodies/HRCouncil/IICISyria/COISyria SGBV Infographic 2018.jpg</a>
- A/HRC/RES/37/1: The deteriorating situation of human rights in Eastern Ghouta, in the Syrian Arab Republic: Resolution adopted by the Human Rights Council on 5 March 2018: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/37/1">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/37/1</a>
- A/HRC/37/72 (1 February 2018): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/37/72">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/37/72</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 34/26, sets out the findings of investigations conducted from 8 July 2017 to 15 Jan. 2018. Annexes (p. 19-37): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Siege of eastern Ghutah (Rif Damascus) -- 3. Internally displaced persons -- 4. Erosion of civilian infrastructure.
- A/HRC/RES/36/20: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 29 September 2017: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/36/20">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/36/20</a>
- A/HRC/36/55 (8 August 2017): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/36/55">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/36/55</a> Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 34/26, presents findings based on investigations conducted from 1 Mar. to 7 July 2017. Annexes (p. 20-32): 1. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Inquiry into allegations of chemical weapons used in Khan Shaykhun, Idlib, on 4 April 2017 -- 3. Life under siege and truces. Annexes in English only.
- A/HRC/RES/35/26: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 23 June 2017: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/35/26">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/35/26</a>
- A/HRC/35/15 (15 May 2017): Summary of the High-Level Panel Discussion on the Situation of Human Rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: report of the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/35/15">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/35/15</a>
   Panel held on 14 Mar. 2017, pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 33/23
- A/HRC/RES/34/26: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 24 March 2017: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/34/26">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/34/26</a>
- A/HRC/34/64 (2 February 2017): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/34/64">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/34/64</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolutions 31/17 and S-25/1. Annexes (p. 23-37): 1. Applicable law -- 2. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 3. Map of Aleppo city and environs -- 4. Map of Aleppo city.
- A/HRC/RES/S-25/1: The deteriorating situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic, and the recent situation in Aleppo: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 21 October 2016: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/S-25/1
- A/HRC/RES/33/23: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 30 September 2016: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/33/23">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/33/23</a>

- A/HRC/33/55 (11 August 2016): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/33/55">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/33/55</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 31/17, presents findings based on investigations conducted from 10 Jan. to 20 July 2016. The present report should be read in conjunction with previous reports of the Commission (A/HRC/S-17/2/Add.1, A/HRC/19/69, A/HRC/21/50, A/HRC/22/59 and Corr.1, A/HRC/23/58, A/HRC/24/46, A/HRC/25/65, A/HRC/27/60, A/HRC/30/48 and Corr.1 and A/HRC/31/68). "Annex: Map of the Syrian Arab Republic": p. 22.
- A/HRC/RES/32/25: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 1 July 2016: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/32/25">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/32/25</a>
- A/HRC/32/CRP.2 (15 June 2016): "They came to destroy": ISIS Crimes Against the Yazidis Report by the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (Advance version): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A HRC 32 CRP.2 en.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A HRC 32 CRP.2 en.pdf</a>
   "Annex: Map of the northern regions of the Syrian Arab Republic and the Republic of Iraq": p. 41.
- A/HRC/RES/31/17: The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 23 March 2016: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/31/17">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/31/17</a>
- A/HRC/31/68 (11 February 2016): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/31/68">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/31/68</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 22/24, presents findings based on investigations conducted from 10 July 2015 to 10 Jan. 2016. The present report should be read in conjunction with previous reports of the Commission (see S-17/2/Add.1, A/HRC/19/69, A/HRC/21/50, A/HRC/22/59, A/HRC/23/58, A/HRC/24/46, A/HRC/25/65, A/HRC/27/60 and A/HRC/30/48). Annexes (p. 24-31): 1. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Damage assessment of Omar Ibn al-Khattab mosque, Jisr al-Shugur (Idlib) -- 3. Damage assessment of Husseiniya (Hasakah) -- 4. Damage assessment of Al-Eis field hospital (Aleppo) -- 5. Damage assessment of Palmyra ruins (Homs) -- 6. Security Council resolutions on the Syrian Arab Republic -- 7. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/31/CRP.1 (3 February 2016): Out of Sight, Out of Mind: Deaths in Detention in the Syrian Arab Republic:
   http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A-HRC-31-CRP1 en.pdf
   Examines the killing of detainees occurring between 10 March 2011 and 30 November 2015. Includes maps of selected Government detention centres where deaths in custody have been documented.
- A/HRC/RES/30/10: The grave and deteriorating human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 1 October 2015: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/30/10">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/30/10</a>
- A/HRC/30/48 (13 August 2015): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/30/48">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/30/48</a>
   Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 22/24, presents findings based on investigations conducted from 10 Jan. to 10 July 2015. "Annexes: Map of the Syrian Arab Republic": p. 24.
- A/HRC/RES/29/16: The grave and deteriorating human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council on 2 July 2015: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/29/16
- A/HRC/29/CRP.3 (19 June 2015): Oral update of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/29/CRP.3">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/29/CRP.3</a>
   Covers the period 15 Mar.-15 June 2015.
- A/HRC/RES/28/20 (8 April 2015): The continuing grave deterioration in the human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/28/20
- A/HRC/28/69 (5 February 2015): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/28/69">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/28/69</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution S-17/1, discusses the human rights and humanitarian situation from Mar. 2011 to Jan. 2015. Annexes (p. 24-64): 1. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Violations documented between 15 July 2014 and 15 January 2015 -- 3. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/27/CRP.3 (19 November 2014): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: rule of terror: living under the ISIS in Syria: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/27/CRP.3">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/27/CRP.3</a>
- A/HRC/RES/27/16 (25 September 2014): The continuing grave deterioration in the human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/27/16">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/27/16</a>
- A/HRC/27/CRP.1 (16 September 2014): Selected testimonies from victims of the Syrian conflict: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/27/CRP.1
- A/HRC/27/60 (13 August 2014): Report of the independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/27/60">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/27/60</a>
  Presents findings based on investigations conducted from 20 Jan. to 15 July 2014. Annexes (p. 24-45): 1.
  Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Political context -- 3. Humanitarian context -- 4. Specific mandate on massacres -- 5. Specifically protected persons and objects -- 6. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.

- Q & A on the 8th report: <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/</a>
   Syria Public Q A August2014.doc
- A/HRC/RES/26/23 (27 June 2014): The continuing grave deterioration in the human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/26/23
- A/HRC/26/CRP.2 (16 June 2014): Oral Update of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/26/CRP.2">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/26/CRP.2</a>
   Covers the period 15 Mar.-15 June 2014.
- A/HRC/RES/25/23 (18 March 2014): The continuing grave deterioration of the human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/25/23
- Oral Update of the independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (18 March 2014):
  - http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/OralUpdate18March2014.pdf
- A/HRC/25/65 (12 February 2014): Report of the independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/25/65">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/25/65</a>
  Covers the investigations conducted from 15 July 2013 to 20 January 2014. Annexes (p. 26-63): 1.
  Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Political and humanitarian context -- 3.
  Specific mandate on massacres -- 4. Without a trace : enforced disappearances in Syria -- 5. Government detention centres -- 6. Use of barrel bombs -- 7. Assaults on medical care -- 8. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- Without a Trace: Enforced Disappearances in Syria (19 December 2013):
   <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/ThematicPaperEDInSyria.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/ThematicPaperEDInSyria.pdf</a>
- A/HRC/RES/24/22 (27 September 2013): The continuing grave deterioration of the human rights and humanitarian situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/24/22
- A/HRC/24/58 (28 August 2013): Implementation of Human Rights Council resolution 23/26 on the
  deterioration of the situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic, and the need to grant
  immediate access to the commission of inquiry: note / by the Secretariat:
  <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/24/58">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/24/58</a>
  - Informs that the report of the Special Rapporteur on the human rights of internally displaced persons to the GA is contained in (A/67/931).
- A/HRC/24/46 (16 August 2013): Report of the independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/24/46">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/24/46</a>
   Sets out findings based on investigations conducted from 15 May to 15 July 2013. Annexes (p. 26-42): 1.
   Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Massacres -- 3. Inquiry into events in Al Qusayr -- 4. Photographs of Al-Nayrab (Aleppo), May and July 2013 -- 5. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/23/58 (18 July 2013): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/23/58">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/23/58</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 22/24, covers the period from 15 Jan. to 15 May 2013. Annexes (p. 27-30): 1. Correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic -- 2. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
- A/HRC/RES/23/26 (25 June 2013): The deterioration of the situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic, and the need to grant immediate access to the commission of inquiry: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/23/26
- A/HRC/RES/23/1 (19 June 2013): The deteriorating situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic, and the recent killings in Al Qusayr: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/23/1
- o A/HRC/RES/22/24 (22 March 2013): Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/22/24">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/22/24</a>
- A/HRC/22/CRP.1 (11 March 2013): Oral Update of the Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (covering period 15 January - 3 March 2013): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/">http://www.ohchr.org/</a> Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/PeriodicUpdate11March2013 en.pdf
- A/HRC/22/59 (5 February 2013): Report of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/22/59">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/22/59</a>/Corr.1 Annexes (p. 27-131). Includes correspondence with the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic (annex 1).
- Periodic update of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic (20 December 2012): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/ColSyriaDecember2012.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/ColSyriaDecember2012.pdf</a>
- A/HRC/RES/21/26 (28 September 2012): Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/21/26">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/21/26</a>
  Contains information on relevant developments up until 20 July 2012; a summary of information submitted by Syria in notes verbales addressed to OHCHR during the reporting period; information on measures and actions taken by relevant international stakeholders.

- A/HRC/21/32 (25 September 2012): Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: Implementation of Human Rights Council resolution 19/22; Report of the Secretary-General – <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/21/32">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/21/32</a>
  - Contains information on relevant developments up until 20 July 2012; a summary of information submitted by Syria in notes verbales addressed to OHCHR during the reporting period; information on measures and actions taken by relevant international stakeholders.
- A/HRC/21/50 (15 August 2012): Report of the independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/21/50">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/21/50</a>
   Presents findings based on investigations conducted until 20 July 2012.
- A/HRC/RES/20/22 (6 July 2012): Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/20/22">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/20/22</a>
- A/HRC/20/CRP.1 (26 June 2012): Oral update of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/RegularSession/Session20/COI OralUpdate A.HRC.20.CRP.1.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/RegularSession/Session20/COI OralUpdate A.HRC.20.CRP.1.pdf</a>
  Submitted pursuant to Human Rights Council resolution 19/22. "Annex: Map 1-Al-Houla area -- Map 2-Inset from Map 1-South Taldou". p. 2
- A/HRC/20/37 (22 June 2012): Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: implementation of Human Rights Council resolution 19/22; Report of the Secretary-General <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/20/37">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/20/37</a>
  - Contains information on recent developments on the ground until 11 May 2012, a summary of information submitted by Syria to OHCHR in several notes verbales, as well as information on measures and actions taken by relevant international stakeholders.
- A/HRC/RES/S-19/1 (1 June 2012): The deteriorating situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic, and the recent killings in El-Houleh: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/S-19/1
- Independent International Commission of Inquiry established pursuant to resolution A/HRC/S-17/1 and extended through resolution A/HRC/Res/19/22 Periodic Update, 24 May 2012 <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/SpecialSession/CISyria/PeriodicUpdateCISyria.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/SpecialSession/CISyria/PeriodicUpdateCISyria.pdf</a>
- o **A/HRC/RES/19/22** (23 March 2012): Situation of Human Rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/19/22">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/19/22</a>
- A/HRC/19/80 (8 March 2012): Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Human Rights Council resolution S-18/1: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/19/80">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/19/80</a>
- A/HRC/19/69 (22 February 2012): 2nd Report of the independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/19/69">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/19/69</a>
   Annexes (p. 25-72): ... 13. Detention locations for which the Commission documented cases of torture and ill-treatment (since March 2011) -- 14. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
   Includes 12 communications between the Commission of Inquiry and the Syrian Government (annexes 1-12).
- A/HRC/RES/S-18/1 (2 December 2011): The human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/S-18/1
- A/HRC/S-17/2/Add.1 (23 November 2011): Report of independent international commission of inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/S-17/2/Add.1">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/S-17/2/Add.1</a>
  Annexes (p. 24-39): 1. Terms of reference of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic -- ... -- Annex 8. Map of the Syrian Arab Republic.
  Includes 6 communications sent by the Commission of Inquiry to the Syrian Government and 2 replies received (annexes 2-7)
- A/HRC/18/53 (15 September 2011): Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights on the situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://undocs.org/A/HRC/18/53">http://undocs.org/A/HRC/18/53</a> Covers the period 15 Mar.-15 June 2011.
- A/HRC/RES/S-16/1 (29 April 2011): The current human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic in the context of recent event: resolution / adopted by the Human Rights Council: http://undocs.org/A/HRC/RES/S-16/1

## **UN Entities**

- United Nations in Syria
   https://unsdq.un.org/un-in-action/syrian-arab-republic
- United Nations Supervision Mission in Syria (UNSMIS) (until 19 August 2012) https://peacekeeping.un.org/mission/past/unsmis/
  - Syria: UN observer mission to end, to be replaced by liaison office, official says (16 August 2012): <a href="https://news.un.org/en/story/2012/08/417702-syria-un-observer-mission-end-be-replaced-liaison-office-official-says">https://news.un.org/en/story/2012/08/417702-syria-un-observer-mission-end-be-replaced-liaison-office-official-says</a>
- Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons Syria and the OPCW https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/featured-topics/syria-and-opcw
  - OPCW Fact-Finding Mission concludes investigation on reported allegation in Al-Yarmouk, Syria (26 February 2024): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2024/02/opcw-fact-finding-mission-concludes-investigation-reported-allegation-al">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2024/02/opcw-fact-finding-mission-concludes-investigation-reported-allegation-al</a>
  - OPCW identifies ISIL as perpetrators of 2015 chemical attack in Marea, Syria (22 February 2024): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2024/02/opcw-identifies-isil-perpetrators-2015-chemical-attack-marea-syria">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2024/02/opcw-identifies-isil-perpetrators-2015-chemical-attack-marea-syria</a>
  - OPCW adopts measures to ensure compliance with chemical weapons ban in Syria and elsewhere (30 November 2023): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2023/11/opcw-adopts-measures-ensure-compliance-chemical-weapons-ban-syria-and">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2023/11/opcw-adopts-measures-ensure-compliance-chemical-weapons-ban-syria-and</a>
  - o OPCW Fact-Finding Mission concludes investigation on reported allegations in Kharbit Massasneh, Syria (4 July 2023): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2023/07/opcw-fact-finding-mission-concludes-investigation-reported-allegations">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2023/07/opcw-fact-finding-mission-concludes-investigation-reported-allegations</a>
  - Reasonable grounds to identify Syrian Arab Air Forces as perpetrators of 2018 Douma chemical attack (27 January 2023): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2023/01/opcw-releases-third-report-investigation-and-identification-team">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2023/01/opcw-releases-third-report-investigation-and-identification-team</a>
  - OPCW issues Fact-Finding Mission report on chemical weapons use allegation in Kafr Zeita, Syria, on 1 October 2016 (1 February 2022): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2022/02/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-report-chemical-weapons-use-allegation">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2022/02/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-report-chemical-weapons-use-allegation</a>
  - OPCW issues Fact-Finding Mission report on chemical weapons use allegation in Marea, Syria, in September 2015 (26 January 2022): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2022/01/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-report-chemical-weapons-use-allegation">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2022/01/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-report-chemical-weapons-use-allegation</a>
  - OPCW Director-General briefs United Nations Security Council on the Syrian chemical dossier (4 June 2021): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2021/06/opcw-director-general-briefs-united-nations-security-council-syrian">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2021/06/opcw-director-general-briefs-united-nations-security-council-syrian</a>
  - OPCW Releases Second Report by Investigation and Identification Team: IIT concludes that units of the Syrian Arab Air Force used chemical weapons in Saraqib on 4 February 2018 (12 April 2021): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2021/04/opcw-releases-second-report-investigation-and-identification-team">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2021/04/opcw-releases-second-report-investigation-and-identification-team</a>
  - OPCW Releases First Report by Investigation and Identification Team: IIT concludes units of the Syrian Arab Air Force used chemical weapons in Ltamenah, Syria in March 2017 (8 April 2020): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2020/04/opcw-releases-first-report-investigation-and-identification-team">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2020/04/opcw-releases-first-report-investigation-and-identification-team</a>
  - OPCW Issues Fact-Finding Mission Report on Chemical Weapons Use Allegation in Douma, Syria, in 2018 (1 March 2019): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2019/03/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-report-chemical-weapons-use-allegation">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2019/03/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-report-chemical-weapons-use-allegation</a>
  - OPCW Issues Fact-Finding Mission reports on chemical weapons use allegations in Douma, Syria in 2018 and in Al-Hamadaniya and Karm Al-Tarrab in 2016 (6 July 2018): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2018/07/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-reports-chemical-weapons-use-allegations">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2018/07/opcw-issues-fact-finding-mission-reports-chemical-weapons-use-allegations</a>
  - OPCW confirms use of sarin and chlorine in Ltamenah, Syria, on 24 and 25 March 2017 (13 June 2018): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2018/06/opcw-confirms-use-sarin-and-chlorine-ltamenah-syria-24-and-25-march-2017">https://www.opcw.org/media-centre/news/2018/06/opcw-confirms-use-sarin-and-chlorine-ltamenah-syria-24-and-25-march-2017</a>
  - OPCW Fact-Finding Mission confirms likely use of chlorine in Saraqib, Syria (16 May 2018): <a href="https://www.opcw.org/news/article/opcw-fact-finding-mission-confirms-likely-use-of-chlorine-in-saraqib-syria/">https://www.opcw.org/news/article/opcw-fact-finding-mission-confirms-likely-use-of-chlorine-in-saraqib-syria/</a>
  - Note to correspondents in response to questions on the report of the Joint Investigative Mechanism (12 February 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/sg/offthecuff/index.asp?nid=4373">http://www.un.org/sg/offthecuff/index.asp?nid=4373</a>

#### OPCW-UN Joint Mission

http://opcw.unmissions.org/

- OPCW-UN Joint Mission draws to a close (Press Release, 1 October 2014): https://www.opcw.org/news/article/opcw-un-joint-mission-draws-to-a-close/
- United Nations Office for Disarmament Affairs (UNODA)
  - Secretary-General's Mechanism for investigation of alleged use of chemical and biological weapons: https://www.un.org/disarmament/wmd/secretary-general-mechanism/
  - Frequently Asked Questions about the United Nations Mission to Investigate the Allegations of the Use of Chemical Weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic: <a href="http://unoda-web.s3.amazonaws.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/FAO-Syria-CW">http://unoda-web.s3.amazonaws.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/FAO-Syria-CW</a> 05092013c.pdf
- International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to assist in the investigation and prosecution of persons responsible for the most serious crimes under International Law committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011 https://iiim.un.org/
- Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights -Syrian Arab Republic

https://www.ohchr.org/en/countries/syrian-arab-republic

- Updated Statistical Analysis of Documentation of Killings in the Syrian Arab Republic (August 2014): http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/HRDAGUpdatedReportAug2014.pdf
- «Surrounded by Death»: Former Inmates of Aleppo Central Prison (12 August 2014): http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/AleppoCentralPrison.pdf
- Open wounds: Torture and ill-treatment in the Syrian Arab Republic (14 April 2014): http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/PaperOnTorture.pdf
- Living under Siege: The Syrian Arab Republic (February 2014): http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/LivingUnderSiege.pdf
- Comments provided by the Permanent Mission of the Syrian Arab Republic (Note verbale dated 19 February 2014): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/SyrianCommentsPaperOnSiege.pdf">http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/SyrianCommentsPaperOnSiege.pdf</a>
- Updated Statistical Analysis of Documentation of Killings in the Syrian Arab Republic (13 June 2013): http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/HRDAG-Updated-SY-report.pdf
- Preliminary Statistical Analysis of Documentation of Killings in the Syrian Arab Republic (2 January 2013): http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/Countries/SY/PreliminaryStatAnalysisKillingsInSyria.pdf
- Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Children and Armed Conflict
  - Syrian Democratic Forces Sign Action Plan to End and Prevent the Recruitment and Use of Children (1 July 2019): https://bit.ly/3iG22Dl
- Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Sexual Violence in Conflict (SRSG-SVC) - Syrian Arab Republic

http://www.un.org/sexualviolenceinconflict/countries/syrian-arab-republic/

- United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)
  - UNDP in Syria: <a href="https://www.undp.org/syria">https://www.undp.org/syria</a>
- United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia (UNESCWA)
  - o Syria at War: Eight Years on (September 2020): <a href="https://publications.unescwa.org/projects/saw/index.html">https://publications.unescwa.org/projects/saw/index.html</a>
  - o Syria at War: Five Years On (April 2016): <a href="https://www.unescwa.org/publications/syria-war-five-years">https://www.unescwa.org/publications/syria-war-five-years</a>
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)
  - Emergency Safeguarding of the Syrian Cultural Heritage: https://en.unesco.org/emergencysafeguardingofthesyrianculturalheritage
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) Syrian Arab Republic http://www.unhcr.org/sy/
  - o Syria Emergency: https://www.unhcr.org/emergencies/syria-emergency
  - Pathways for admission of Syrian Refugees:
    - http://www.unhcr.org/pathways-for-admission-of-syrian-refugees.html
  - Twelve years on, Syrian refugees face deepening debt and hunger (15 March 2023): https://www.unhcr.org/news/stories/2023/3/6411a33f4/
  - UNHCR responds to deadly earthquakes in Türkiye and Syria (7 February 2023): https://www.unhcr.org/news/latest/2023/2/63e225324/

- A decade on, Syrian refugees mired in 'silent war' for survival (12 March 2021): https://www.unhcr.org/news/stories/2021/3/604a19184/
- Hearing and Being Voices in Syria: Working Together to Raise Awareness on Gender-Based Violence (UNHCR, October 2018): https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/hearing-and-being-voices-syriaworking-together-raise-awareness-gender
- As war enters 7th year, UNHCR warns Syria is 'at a crossroads' (9 March 2017): http://www.unhcr.org/news/press/2017/3/58c0f6754/war-enters-7th-year-unhcr-warns-syriacrossroads.html
- Whole of Syria protection sector Who We Are, March 2017 (UNHCR): https://www.humanitarianresponse.info/en/node/141759
- Conference 30 March 2016: Global Responsibility for Syrian Refugees: http://unhcr.org/pathways2016/ 0
- Syria Regional Refugee Response Inter-agency Information Sharing Portal: http://data.unhcr.org/syrianrefugees/regional.php
- Woman Alone: The fight for survival by Syria's refugee women: http://womanalone.unhcr.org/ 0
- Living in the Shadow (14 January 2015): http://unhcr.org/jordan2014urbanreport/
- More than four million Syrians have now fled war and persecution (News Stories, 9 July 2015): http://www.unhcr.org/559d648a9.html
- UNHCR: Syria conflict at five years (News Stories, 15 March 2016): http://www.unhcr.org/56e6e1b991.html
- UNHCR: UN refugee head calls for accelerated assistance for Aleppo (1 February 2017): http://www.unhcr.org/en-us/news/latest/2017/2/58920c484/un-refugee-head-calls-acceleratedassistance-aleppo.html

## United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) - Syrian Arab Republic

https://www.unicef.org/syria/

http://childrenofsvria.info/

- UNICEF Appeal: Devastating earthquakes strike Syria and Türkiye Thousands of children at risk in aftermath of destruction: <a href="https://www.unicef.org/emergencies/Syria-Turkiye-earthquake">https://www.unicef.org/emergencies/Syria-Turkiye-earthquake</a>
- Humanitarian Action for Children Syrian Arab Republic: http://www.unicef.org/appeals/syria.html
- After 13 years of conflict in Syria, more children than ever in need of humanitarian assistance and a chance (14 March 2024): https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/after-13-years-conflict-syria-morechildren-ever-need-humanitarian-assistance-and
- UNICEF warns of looming child nutrition crisis in Syria amid 12 years of conflict and deadly earthquakes (15 March 2023): https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/unicef-warns-looming-child-nutrition-crisis-syriaamid-12-years-conflict-and-deadly
- Infographic Fast Facts: Children and the Syria regional crisis 11 years on (14 March 2022): https://www.unicef.org/mena/reports/children-and-syria-regional-crisis-11-years
- Hitting Rock Bottom How 2016 became the worst year for Syria's children: http://weshare.unicef.org/Package/2AMZIFDMAU4

#### United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA)

- Türkiye-Syria Earthquake Appeal: <a href="https://crisisrelief.un.org/turkiye-syria-earthquake-appeal">https://crisisrelief.un.org/turkiye-syria-earthquake-appeal</a>
- Syria Crisis: https://www.unocha.org/syria
- The Syrian Crisis in Numbers: https://unocha.exposure.co/the-syria-crisis-in-numbers
- ReliefWeb: Syrian Arab Republic (the): http://reliefweb.int/country/syr
- 12 months after the earthquake and 13 years into the conflict, Syria's recovery remains elusive (4 March 2024): https://www.unocha.org/news/12-months-after-earthquake-and-13-years-conflict-syrias-recoveryremains-elusive
- The night when the lives of those running north-west Syria's lifeline were upended (23 March 2023): https://www.unocha.org/news/night-when-lives-those-running-north-west-syrias-lifeline-were-upended
- Nearly 9 million people in Syria affected by Türkiye earthquake, UN launches \$400 million funding appeal (14 February 2023): https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/nearly-9-million-people-syriaaffected-turkiye-earthquake-un-launches-400-million-funding-appeal
- Syria's (un)forgotten students (6 December 2023): https://unocha.exposure.co/syrias-unforgotten-0 students
- The Syrian Iron Woman (4 July 2022): https://unocha.exposure.co/the-syrian-iron-woman
- 'I Wish It Had Been a Dream': Voices from Syria (15 March 2021): https://unocha.exposure.co/voicesfromsyria
- Syria: 'The World Is Watching' Humanitarian leaders stand with civilians under fire in Idlib (27 June 2019): https://www.unocha.org/story/syria-%E2%80%98-world-watching%E2%80%99humanitarian-leaders-stand-civilians-under-fire-idlib
- Syria: Hostilities continue to displace hundreds of thousands of people (6 July 2018): http://www.unocha.org/story/syria-hostilities-continue-displace-hundreds-thousands-people
- The UN and partners plan to deliver humanitarian assistance to eastern Ghouta (4 March 2018): https://reliefweb.int/node/2494044
- Syria: 6 facts at the start of the 4th year of Syria's conflict (14 March 2014): http://www.unocha.org/topstories/all-stories/syria-6-facts-start-4th-year-syria%E2%80%99s-conflict

United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) – Syria Humanitarian Emergency

https://www.unfpa.org/data/emergencies/syria-humanitarian-emergency

 Reporting on Gender-Based Violence in Syria Crisis: A Journalist's Handbook (March 2015): https://www.unfpa.org/resources/reporting-gender-based-violence-syria-crisis-journalists-handbook

## United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA) – Syria crisis

http://www.unrwa.org/syria-crisis

o syria@10: <a href="https://www.unrwa.org/campaign/syria10">https://www.unrwa.org/campaign/syria10</a>

#### UN Women – UN Entity for Gender Equality and the Empowerment of Women

- Supporting Syrian Women's Engagement in the Syrian Political Process: Building a Constituency for Peace: <a href="https://arabstates.unwomen.org/en/what-we-do/peace-and-security/syria-wps-programme">https://arabstates.unwomen.org/en/what-we-do/peace-and-security/syria-wps-programme</a>
- "We Just Keep Silent": Gender-based Violence among Syrian refugees in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq: https://reliefweb.int/report/iraq/we-just-keep-silent-qender-based-violence-amongst-syrian-refugees-kurdistan-region-iraq
- Conference of Syrian women, convened by UN Women and the Netherlands, ends with strong recommendations for upcoming peace talks (13 January 2014): <a href="http://www.unwomen.org/en/news/stories/2014/1/press-release-on-syrian-women-meeting">http://www.unwomen.org/en/news/stories/2014/1/press-release-on-syrian-women-meeting</a>

## • The World Bank in Syrian Arab Republic <a href="https://www.worldbank.org/en/country/syria">https://www.worldbank.org/en/country/syria</a>

 Syria Economic Monitor, Spring 2022: Lost Generation of Syrians (World Bank): https://bit.ly/3n0G6FZ

## World Food Programme (WFP)

https://www.wfp.org/countries/syrian-arab-republic

- Syria in crisis: Food ration cuts set to plunge millions into severe hunger (13 June 2023): https://www.wfp.org/stories/syria-crisis-food-ration-cuts-set-plunge-millions-severe-hunger
- Half of Syria's population faces hunger as conflict passes 12-year milestone and earthquakes deepen economic woes (14 March 2023): <a href="https://www.wfp.org/news/half-syrias-population-faces-hunger-conflict-passes-12-year-milestone-and-earthquakes-deepen">https://www.wfp.org/news/half-syrias-population-faces-hunger-conflict-passes-12-year-milestone-and-earthquakes-deepen</a>
- Türkiye-Syria earthquakes: WFP stands ready to support affected communities as death toll rises (6 February 2023): <a href="https://www.wfp.org/stories/turkiye-syria-earthquakes-wfp-stands-ready-support-affected-communities-death-toll-rises">https://www.wfp.org/stories/turkiye-syria-earthquakes-wfp-stands-ready-support-affected-communities-death-toll-rises</a>
- Syria Emergency: <a href="https://www.wfp.org/emergencies/syria-emergency">https://www.wfp.org/emergencies/syria-emergency</a>
- 11 years of conflict: with hunger at historic levels, millions of Syrians hang by a thread (8 May 2022): https://www.wfp.org/news/11-years-conflict-hunger-historic-levels-millions-syrians-hang-thread
- Window on Syria: A WFP photographer looks back at a decade of conflict (15 March 2021): https://www.wfp.org/stories/syria-conflict-anniversary-people-hunger-world-food-programme-photos
- Aleppo, Syria: 'Each day that comes is worse than the one before' (15 March 2021): https://www.wfp.org/stories/aleppo-syria-each-day-comes-worse-one
- Syria: 'If it wasn't for WFP's airdrops, we would have died' (15 March 2021): https://www.wfp.org/stories/syria-war-conflict-anniversary-hunger-un-world-food-programme

#### • World Health Organization (WHO) - Syrian Arab Republic

https://www.who.int/countries/syr/

- Emergencies Türkiye and Syria earthquakes:
  - https://www.who.int/europe/emergencies/situations/turkiye-and-syria-earthquakes
- o Syria: the time is now Photo Essay: https://www.emro.who.int/media/news/syria-the-time-is-now.html
- 10 things you should know about the Syrian crisis: http://www.who.int/hac/crises/syr/10-things/mobile-version/en/
- International Organization for Migration IOM Response to the Syria Crisis: https://syria.iom.int/
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) Syria http://www.fao.org/countryprofiles/index/en/?iso3=SYR
  - o Crisis in Syria: https://www.fao.org/emergencies/where-we-work/SYR/en

# Selected Statements and Speeches by UN Officials

- Press statements and briefing transcripts by the Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Syria: https://specialenvoysyria.unmissions.org/
- Statement attributed to the United Nations Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator for Syria Adam Abdelmoula on the surge of hostilities in Deir-Ez-Zor (27 April 2024): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/statement-attributed-united-nations-resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-adam-abdelmoula-surge-hostilities-deir-ez-zor-enar</a>
- Türk briefs UN General Assembly on Independent Institution on Missing Persons in Syria (25 April 2024): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2024/04/turk-briefs-un-general-assembly-independent-institution-missing-persons-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2024/04/turk-briefs-un-general-assembly-independent-institution-missing-persons-syria</a>
- Mr. Ramesh Rajasingham, Director, Coordination division, UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs, on behalf of Mr. Martin Griffiths - Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 25 April 2024: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/mr-ramesh-rajasingham-director-coordination-division-un-office-coordination-humanitarian-affairs-behalf-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-25-april-2024">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/mr-ramesh-rajasingham-director-coordination-division-un-office-coordination-humanitarian-affairs-behalf-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-25-april-2024</a>
- Statement by the UN Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator for Syria, Adam Abdelmoula, on the killing of a WHO team member in Deir-ez-Zor, 26 March 2024:
   <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/statement-un-resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-adam-abdelmoula-killing-who-team-member-deir-ez-zor-26-march-2024-enar</a>
- WHO mourns loss of team member killed in Syria Statement by Dr Hanan Balkhy, WHO Regional
  Director for the Eastern Mediterranean (26 March 2024): <a href="https://www.emro.who.int/media/news/who-mourns-loss-of-team-member-killed-in-syria.html">https://www.emro.who.int/media/news/who-mourns-loss-of-team-member-killed-in-syria.html</a>
- Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator Mr. Adam Abdelmoula Press Briefing on the humanitarian situation in Syria 22 March 2024, 09:45-10:15 (CET) Geneva / Damascus: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-mr-adam-abdelmoula-press-briefing-humanitarian-situation-syria-22-march-2024-0945-1015-cet-geneva-damascus">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-mr-adam-abdelmoula-press-briefing-humanitarian-situation-syria-22-march-2024-0945-1015-cet-geneva-damascus</a>
- Ms. Joyce Msuya, Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria (21 March 2024): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-joyce-msuya-assistant-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-deputy-emergency-relief-coordinator-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-21-march-2024</a>
- Joint Statement by UN Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator for Syria, Adam Abdelmoula, and Regional Humanitarian Coordinator for the Syria Crisis, Muhannad Hadi, on the 13 years' Anniversary of the Syria Crisis (15 March 2024): <a href="https://tinyurl.com/53rww89e">https://tinyurl.com/53rww89e</a>
- 13 years on, Syria's war requires political solution, sustained aid, end to impunity, Secretary-General says, stressing entire generation 'already paid too high a price' (SG/SM/22150, 9 March 2024): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2024/sqsm22150.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2024/sqsm22150.doc.htm</a>
- Briefing to the United Nations Security Council on the Implementation of Security Council Resolution 2118 (2013) Statement by Mr. Adedeji Ebo, Director and Deputy to the High-Representative for Disarmament Affairs (4 March 2024): <a href="https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Statement-to-the-Security-Council-Mr-Ade-Ebo-4-March-2024-.pdf">https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Statement-to-the-Security-Council-Mr-Ade-Ebo-4-March-2024-.pdf</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria - 27 February 2024: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-27-february-2024">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-27-february-2024</a>
- Statement attributed to the United Nations Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator for Syria ad interim, Mr Sudipto Mukerjee on missile attacks on residential areas in Damascus (22 February 2024): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/statement-attributed-united-nations-resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-ad-interim-mr-sudipto-mukerjee-missile-attacks-residential-areas-damascus-enar</a>
- Statement by Martin Griffiths, Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, on the one-year anniversary of the earthquakes in Türkiye and Syria (6 February 2024): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/statement-martin-griffiths-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-one-year-anniversary-earthquakes-turkiye-and-syria-enar</a>

- Joint Statement by UN Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator for Syria, Adam Abdelmoula, and Regional Humanitarian Coordinator for the Syria Crisis, Muhannad Hadi, on one-year anniversary of the earthquakes (6 February 2024): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/joint-statement-un-resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-adam-abdelmoula-and-regional-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-crisis-muhannad-hadi-one-year-anniversary-earthquakes-enar</a>
- Ms. Lisa Doughten, Director, Humanitarian Finance and Resource Mobilization Division, on behalf of Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 21 December 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-lisa-doughten-director-humanitarian-finance-and-resource-mobilization-division-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-21-dec-2023">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-lisa-doughten-director-humanitarian-finance-and-resource-mobilization-division-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-21-dec-2023</a>
- Ms. Edem Wosornu, OCHA Director of Operations and Advocacy, on Behalf of Under-Secretary-General
  for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths Briefing to the
  Security Council on the Situation in Syria, 28 November 2023:
   <a href="https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-edem-wosornu-ocha-director-operations-and-advocacy-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-situation-syria-28-november-2023">https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-edem-wosornu-ocha-director-operations-and-advocacy-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-situation-syria-28-november-2023">https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-edem-wosornu-ocha-director-operations-and-advocacy-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-situation-syria-28-november-2023</a>
- Ms. Edem Wosornu, OCHA Director of Operations and Advocacy, on behalf of Under-Secretary-General
  for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths, 30 October 2023:
   <a href="https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-edem-wosornu-ocha-director-operations-and-advocacy-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths</a>
- Secretary-General deeply concerned about deadly attack on Military Academy in Syria (SG/SM/21976, 6 October 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21976.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21976.doc.htm</a>
- Ms. Edem Wosornu, OCHA Director of Operations and Advocacy, on behalf of Under-Secretary-General
  for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths, Briefing to the
  Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 September 2023:
  <a href="https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/ms-edem-wosornu-ocha-director-operations-and-advocacy-behalf-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes resumption of cross-border United Nations humanitarian deliveries from Türkiye to Syria (SG/SM/21948, 19 September 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21948.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21948.doc.htm</a>
- Türk warns civilians will again pay price as Syrian conflict fragments (14 September 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/09/turk-warns-civilians-will-again-pay-price-syrian-conflict-fragments">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/09/turk-warns-civilians-will-again-pay-price-syrian-conflict-fragments</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes United Nations understanding with Syrian Government to continue using Bab al-Hawa Border Crossing for delivering life-saving aid (SG/SM/21900, 8 August 2023): https://press.un.org/en/2023/sqsm21900.doc.htm
- Mr. Ramesh Rajasingham, Head and Representative of OCHA Geneva and Director Coordination
  Division, on Behalf of Mr. Martin Griffiths Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian
  Situation in Syria, 24 July 2023: <a href="https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/mr-ramesh-rajasingham-head-and-representative-ocha-geneva-and-director-coordination-division-behalf-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-24-july-2023">https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/mr-ramesh-rajasingham-head-and-representative-ocha-geneva-and-director-coordination-division-behalf-mr-martin-griffiths-briefing-security-council-humanitarian-situation-syria-24-july-2023</a>
- Secretary-General disappointed Security Council unable to reach agreement on extending cross-border humanitarian-relief operations in Syria (SG/SM/21871, 11 July 2023): https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21871.doc.htm
- Press briefing by Martin Griffiths, Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, New York, 7 July 2023: <a href="https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/press-briefing-martin-griffiths-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-new-york-7-july-2023">https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/syrian-arab-republic/press-briefing-martin-griffiths-under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-coordinator-new-york-7-july-2023</a>
- UN humanitarian leaders urge renewal of authorization for north-west Syria cross-border lifeline (5 July 2023): <a href="https://unocha.org/story/un-humanitarian-leaders-urge-renewal-authorization-north-west-syria-cross-border-lifeline">https://unocha.org/story/un-humanitarian-leaders-urge-renewal-authorization-north-west-syria-cross-border-lifeline</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria 29 June 2023: https://reliefweb.int/node/3975816
- Amid continued suffering, 'No time to Spare' to help Syrian people, Secretary-General tells Annual Brussels Conference, appealing for \$11.1 Billion in aid (SG/SM/21839, 15 June 2023): https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21839.doc.htm

- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ms.
  Joyce Msuya Statement for Brussels VII Conference "Supporting the future of Syria and the region"
  Brussels, 15 June 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3971740">https://reliefweb.int/node/3971740</a>
- UNHCR High Commissioner's statement at the 7th Brussels Conference on Supporting the future of Syria and the region (15 June 2023): <a href="https://www.unhcr.org/news/speeches-and-statements/high-commissioners-statement-7th-brussels-conference-supporting-future">https://www.unhcr.org/news/speeches-and-statements/high-commissioners-statement-7th-brussels-conference-supporting-future</a>
- OCHA / UNDP / UNHCR: The human cost of the Syria crisis is astronomical. The world must continue to support the people and intensify efforts to end the crisis (14 June 2023):
   https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/human-cost-syria-crisis-astronomical-world-must-continue-support-people-and-intensify-efforts-end-crisis
- Ms. Ghada Eltahir Mudawi, Deputy Director, Operations & Advocacy Division, OCHA, on behalf of Mr. Martin Griffiths, USG for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator- Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 30 May 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3966507">https://reliefweb.int/node/3966507</a>
- Ms. Lisa Doughten, Director, Humanitarian Finance and Resource Mobilization Division on Behalf of Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs, Mr. Martin Griffiths Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 27 April 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3956760">https://reliefweb.int/node/3956760</a>
- Secretary-General calls for creating global institution on clarifying whereabouts, fate of missing
  persons in Syria, stressing moral obligation to ease their plight (SG/SM/21749, 28 March 2023):
  <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21749.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21749.doc.htm</a>
- Türk calls on UN General Assembly to establish new, independent institution on missing persons in Syria (28 March 2023): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2023/03/turk-calls-un-general-assembly-establish-new-independent">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements-and-speeches/2023/03/turk-calls-un-general-assembly-establish-new-independent</a>
- Tareq Talahma, Acting Director, Operations and Advocacy Division, on behalf of Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths, briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 23 March 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3946648">https://reliefweb.int/node/3946648</a>
- 'Now is the time to act in unison, secure nationwide ceasefire, advance legitimate aspirations of Syria's People', says Secretary-General SG/SM/21720,10 March 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sqsm21720.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sqsm21720.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria - 28 February 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3938605">https://reliefweb.int/node/3938605</a>
- Secretary-General's press encounter on the Humanitarian Appeal for Syria, 14 February 2023): https://www.un.org/sg/en/content/sg/press-encounter/2023-02-14/secretary-generals-press-encounter-the%C2%A0humanitarian-appeal-for-syria-scroll-down-for-qa
- Secretary-General welcomes decision by Syria's President to open crossing points (SG/SM/21685, 13 February 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21685.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21685.doc.htm</a>
- Joint statement by the United Nations Resident Coordinator and Humanitarian Coordinator ad interim for Syria, El-Mostafa Benlamlih, and the Regional Humanitarian Coordinator for the Syria Crisis, Muhannad Hadi, on the earthquake in Türkiye, Syria (7 February 2023): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/turkiye/joint-statement-united-nations-resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-ad-interim-syria-el-mostafa-benlamlih-and-regional-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-crisis-muhannad-hadi-earthquake-turkiye-syria-enar">https://reliefweb.int/report/turkiye/joint-statement-united-nations-resident-coordinator-and-humanitarian-coordinator-ad-interim-syria-el-mostafa-benlamlih-and-regional-humanitarian-coordinator-syria-crisis-muhannad-hadi-earthquake-turkiye-syria-enar</a>
- Statement Dr Hans Henri P. Kluge, WHO Regional Director for Europe, on the Türkiye and Syria earthquakes (7 February 2023): <a href="https://www.who.int/europe/news/item/07-02-2023-statement---by-dr-hans-henri-p.-kluge--who-regional-director-for-europe--on-the-t-rkiye-and-syria-earthquakes">https://www.who.int/europe/news/item/07-02-2023-statement---by-dr-hans-henri-p.-kluge--who-regional-director-for-europe--on-the-t-rkiye-and-syria-earthquakes</a>
- Statement by UNDP Administrator on Earthquakes in Syria and Türkiye (6 February 2023): <a href="https://www.undp.org/speeches/statement-undp-administrator-earthquakes-syria-and-turkiye">https://www.undp.org/speeches/statement-undp-administrator-earthquakes-syria-and-turkiye</a>
- Statement on the Earthquakes in Türkiye and Syria / By Mami Mizutori, Special Representative of the UN Secretary-General for Disaster Risk Reduction and Head of the UN Office for Disaster Risk Reduction, 6 February 2023: <a href="https://www.undrr.org/news/statement-earthquakes-turkiye-and-syria">https://www.undrr.org/news/statement-earthquakes-turkiye-and-syria</a>
- Secretary-General deeply saddened by high death toll from earthquake in Türkiye, Syria, says United Nations fully committed to supporting humanitarian response (SG/SM/21679, 6 February 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sqsm21679.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sqsm21679.doc.htm</a>
- Ms. Ghada Eltahir Mudawi, Officer in Charge, Operations and Advocacy Division on behalf of Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 25 January 2023: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3927232">https://reliefweb.int/node/3927232</a>
- Humanitarian operations 'remain an indispensable lifeline for millions in Syria', says Secretary-General (SG/SM/21651, 9 January 2023): <a href="https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21651.doc.htm">https://press.un.org/en/2023/sgsm21651.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths - Statement for the Security Council Briefing on Syria, 29 November 2022: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3911617">https://reliefweb.int/node/3911617</a>

- Everyone has a right to safety, and to access food UNHCR's Grandi's message from Syria (14 September 2022): <a href="https://www.unhcr.org/news/press/2022/9/632205704/">https://www.unhcr.org/news/press/2022/9/632205704/</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 20 June 2022: https://reliefweb.int/node/3858552
- Secretary-General urges Security Council to expand aid access into Syria, renew Resolution 2585 (2021) on cross-border operations as 'moral imperative' (SG/SM/21335, 20 June 2022): https://press.un.org/en/2022/sgsm21335.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Martin Griffiths - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 20 May 2022: https://reliefweb.int/node/3849185
- The world must not grow numb to the suffering of the Syrian people Deputy UN humanitarian chief visits Syria, calls for increased resources (18 May 2022): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/world-must-not-grow-numb-suffering-syrian-people-enar">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/world-must-not-grow-numb-suffering-syrian-people-enar</a>
- Message from the United Nations humanitarian, refugee, and development chiefs on the situation in Syria and the region - Statement by the Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, Filippo Grandi, and the Administrator of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), Achim Steiner (10 May 2022): <a href="https://www.unhcr.org/news/press/2022/5/627a72354/">https://www.unhcr.org/news/press/2022/5/627a72354/</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Martin Griffiths, Remarks to the Brussels VI Conference "Supporting the future of Syria and the region" (10 May 2022): https://reliefweb.int/node/3845429
- Brussels VI Conference on Syria Address by Achim Steiner, UNDP Administrator (10 May 2022): https://www.undp.org/speeches/brussels-vi-conference-syria
- Intervention of the High Commissioner at the Brussels VI Conference on Syria / by Filippo Grandi, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (10 May 2022): <a href="https://www.unhcr.org/admin/hcspeeches/627b6a8b4/intervention-high-commissioner-brussels-vi-conference-syria.html">https://www.unhcr.org/admin/hcspeeches/627b6a8b4/intervention-high-commissioner-brussels-vi-conference-syria.html</a>
- UNICEF Executive Director Catherine Russell's remarks at the Brussels VI Conference: "Supporting the future of Syria and the region": (10 May 2022): <a href="https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/unicef-executive-director-catherine-russells-remarks-brussels-vi-conference">https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/unicef-executive-director-catherine-russells-remarks-brussels-vi-conference</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ms. Joyce Msuya, Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 26 April 2022: https://reliefweb.int/node/3841257
- Update to the General Assembly on Missing Persons in Syria, delivered by Michelle Bachelet, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (8 April 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2022/04/update-general-assembly-missing-persons-syria">https://www.ohchr.org/en/statements/2022/04/update-general-assembly-missing-persons-syria</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 24 March 2022: https://reliefweb.int/node/3830947
- We cannot fail Syrian People, Secretary-General says, stressing 'there must be no impunity', as another year of 'horrific' conflict passes (SG/SM/21174, 11 March 2022): https://www.un.org/press/en/2022/sqsm21174.doc.htm
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ms. Joyce Msuya, Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 25 February 2022: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3821436">https://reliefweb.int/node/3821436</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 January 2022: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3812220">https://reliefweb.int/node/3812220</a>
- German court's historic crimes against humanity finding in Syria case must spur momentum for international justice Bachelet (13 January 2022): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=28021">https://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=28021</a>
- High Representative's briefing to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 2118 (2013) on the elimination of the chemical weapons programme of the Syrian Arab Republic, 5 January 2022: <a href="https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/HRs-Remarks-UNSC-Syria.pdf">https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/HRs-Remarks-UNSC-Syria.pdf</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 20 December 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3802485">https://reliefweb.int/node/3802485</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 October 2021:
  https://bit.ly/33dt3ej

- "Raising the bar: Jointly working towards comprehensive justice for Syria": Statement by United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, Michelle Bachelet (24 September 2021): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=27537">https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=27537</a>
- Oral update on the extent of conflict-related deaths in the Syrian Arab Republic, 48th session of the Human Rights Council, Statement by Michelle Bachelet UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, 24 September 2021: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=27531">https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=27531</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 15 September 2021: <a href="https://bit.ly/3B0EksZ">https://bit.ly/3B0EksZ</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Martin Griffiths Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 24 August 2021: <a href="https://bit.ly/3nkDAtT">https://bit.ly/3nkDAtT</a>
- Syria: Bachelet raises alarm at plight of civilians in Daraa amid ongoing hostilities (5 August 2021): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=27363">https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=27363</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes decision to extend Cross-Border Mechanism in North-West Syria, reiterating importance of humanitarian access (SG/SM/20820, 9 July 2021): https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sqsm20820.doc.htm
- Op-ed: Cross-border aid operation in north-west Syria is a lifeline for millions of people / By Mark Cutts, United Nations Deputy Regional Humanitarian Coordinator for the Syria Crisis (9 July 2021): <a href="https://www.unocha.org/story/op-ed-cross-border-aid-operation-north-west-syria-lifeline-millions-people">https://www.unocha.org/story/op-ed-cross-border-aid-operation-north-west-syria-lifeline-millions-people</a>
- Solution to Syria's humanitarian tragedy can only be political, Secretary-General tells Security Council, stressing 'It is time to end this decade-long nightmare' (SG/SM/20793, 23 June 2021): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sqsm20793.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sqsm20793.doc.htm</a>
- Acting Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Ramesh Rajasingham, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria (23 June 2021): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3750285">https://reliefweb.int/node/3750285</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 26 May 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3741754">https://reliefweb.int/node/3741754</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 28 April 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3733984">https://reliefweb.int/node/3733984</a>
- As plight of Syrians worsens, hunger reaches record high, international community must fully commit
  to ending decade-old war, Secretary-General tells General Assembly (SG/SM/20664,
  30 March 2021): https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sqsm20664.doc.htm
- As Syrians mark decade of bloody war, Secretary-General tells Brussels Conference more financial aid crucial to address escalating humanitarian needs (SG/SM/20663, 30 March 2021): https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sgsm20663.doc.htm
- 5th Brussels Conference Supporting the future of Syria and the region, Statement by Michelle Bachelet, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (30 March 2021): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=26960
- Remarks by Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock at the fifth Brussels Conference on "Supporting the future of Syria and the region", 30 March 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3725952">https://reliefweb.int/node/3725952</a>
- Under Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 29 March 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3725508">https://reliefweb.int/node/3725508</a>
- Statement by Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, on Syria, 26 March 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3725133">https://reliefweb.int/node/3725133</a>
- Secretary-General strongly condemns recent attacks in Syria, including artillery strikes against United Nations-supported hospital (SG/SM/20644, 22 March 2021): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sgsm20644.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2021/sgsm20644.doc.htm</a>
- A Decade of War in Syria: What Have Humanitarian Agencies Learned? A virtual lecture by Mark Lowcock, Under-Secretary-General and Emergency Relief Coordinator, at the Geneva Graduate Institute, 16 March 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3722332">https://reliefweb.int/node/3722332</a>
- Syria: Truth and justice needed more than ever after 10 years of conflict Bachelet (11 March 2021): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=26867
- Briefing to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 2118 (2013) on the elimination of the chemical weapons programme of the Syrian Arab Republic, Statement by Ms.
   Izumi Nakamitsu, High Representative for Disarmament Affairs, 4 March 2021: <a href="https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/High-Rep-Statement-UNSC-March.pdf">https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/High-Rep-Statement-UNSC-March.pdf</a>

- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 25 February 2021: https://reliefweb.int/node/3716546
- Briefing to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 2118 (2013) on the elimination of the chemical weapons programme of the Syrian Arab Republic, Statement by Ms. Izumi Nakamitsu, High Representative for Disarmament Affairs, 3 February 2021: <a href="https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/High-Rep-Statement-UNSC-Feb.pdf">https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/High-Rep-Statement-UNSC-Feb.pdf</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 20 January 2021: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3706003">https://reliefweb.int/node/3706003</a>
- Briefing to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 2118 (2013) on the elimination of the chemical weapons programme of the Syrian Arab Republic, Statement by Ms. Izumi Nakamitsu, High Representative for Disarmament Affairs, 5 January 2021: <a href="https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Final-HRs-Statements-2021-UNSC.pdf">https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Final-HRs-Statements-2021-UNSC.pdf</a>
- Some progress, but Syria remains a tinderbox for a major international incident, UN envoy warns (16 December 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/some-progress-syria-remains-tinderbox-major-international-incident-un-envoy-warns">https://dppa.un.org/en/some-progress-syria-remains-tinderbox-major-international-incident-un-envoy-warns</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 16 December 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3697679">https://reliefweb.int/node/3697679</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Deputy Special Envoy Khawla Matar (25 November 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-deputy-special-envoy-khawla-matar-0">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-deputy-special-envoy-khawla-matar-0</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ad Interim, Ramesh Rajasingham, Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 25 November 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3691521">https://reliefweb.int/node/3691521</a>
- Noting Narrowing of Differences, Special Envoy Geir Pedersen Hopes to Resume Syrian Constitutional Committee Meetings in November (27 October 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/noting-narrowing-of-differences-special-envoy-geir-pedersen-hopes-to-resume-syrian-constitutional">https://dppa.un.org/en/noting-narrowing-of-differences-special-envoy-geir-pedersen-hopes-to-resume-syrian-constitutional</a>
- Under Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 October 2020: https://reliefweb.int/node/3682592
- Statement by Mr. Paulo Sérgio Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic, at the 45th Human Rights Council session (22 September 2020): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=26277
- Syria: Violations and abuses rife in areas under Turkish-affiliated armed groups Bachelet (18 September 2020): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=26258
- Pedersen: "Only by focusing on a political settlement can we meet the legitimate aspirations of the Syrian people and restore Syria's sovereignty, independence, unity and territorial integrity."
   (18 September 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/pedersen-only-focusing-political-settlement-can-we-meet-legitimate-aspirations-of-syrian-people-and">https://dppa.un.org/en/pedersen-only-focusing-political-settlement-can-we-meet-legitimate-aspirations-of-syrian-people-and</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 16 September 2020:
   <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-108">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-108</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ad Interim, Ramesh Rajasingham, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 August 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3665372">https://reliefweb.int/node/3665372</a>
- Special Envoy for Syria calls for a complete, immediate nationwide ceasefire to enable an all-out effort to combat the pandemic (19 August 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/special-envoy-syria-calls-complete-immediate-nationwide-ceasefire-to-enable-all-out-effort-to-combat">https://dppa.un.org/en/special-envoy-syria-calls-complete-immediate-nationwide-ceasefire-to-enable-all-out-effort-to-combat</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria; New York, 29 July 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-107">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-107</a>
- Special Envoy for Syria announces third session of the Syrian Constitutional Committee, calls for release of detainees (23 July 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/special-envoy-syria-announces-third-session-of-syrian-constitutional-committee-calls-release-of">https://dppa.un.org/en/special-envoy-syria-announces-third-session-of-syrian-constitutional-committee-calls-release-of</a>
- Bolster funding, aid commitments for Syria, Secretary-General urges donors at Brussels Conference, noting 90 per cent of population lives in poverty (SG/SM/20151, 30 June 2020): https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sqsm20151.doc.htm

- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Opening remarks to the Brussels IV Conference, 30 June 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3648762">https://reliefweb.int/node/3648762</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria; New York, 29 June 2020: https://reliefweb.int/node/3648543
- Bachelet urges States to help their nationals stranded in Syrian camps (22 June 2020): <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/06/bachelet-urges-states-help-their-nationals-stranded-syrian-camps">https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2020/06/bachelet-urges-states-help-their-nationals-stranded-syrian-camps</a>
- Briefing on the situation in Syria by Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen (16 June 2020): https://dppa.un.org/en/briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria; New York, 19 May 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3636391">https://reliefweb.int/node/3636391</a>
- "We must at all costs avoid reversion to the all-out fighting and abuses and violations," says Special Envoy for Syria Geir Pedersen Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria by UN Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen (18 May 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/we-must-all-costs-avoid-reversion-to-all-out-fighting-and-abuses-and-violations-says-special-envoy">https://dppa.un.org/en/we-must-all-costs-avoid-reversion-to-all-out-fighting-and-abuses-and-violations-says-special-envoy</a>
- Syria: Bachelet warns of 'ticking time-bomb' as civilian killings mount (8 May 2020): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=25873
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, New York, 29 April 2020: https://reliefweb.int/node/3626159
- Secretary-General strongly condemns 'horrific' bombing of market in Syria (SG/SM/20065, 29 April 2020): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sqsm20065.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sqsm20065.doc.htm</a>
- Security Council briefing on the situation in Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen (29 April 2020): https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-3
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 30 March 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3582623">https://reliefweb.int/node/3582623</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the situation in Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen (30 April 2020): https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-2
- Steps to end carnage, pave way for permanent ceasefire in Syria must be realized, Secretary-General stresses as conflict enters tenth year (SG/SM/20005, 12 March 2020): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sgsm20005.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sgsm20005.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock Statement on northwest Syria, Hatay, Turkey, 3 March 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3547693">https://reliefweb.int/node/3547693</a>
- Escalation of Syria conflict could have much more dramatic humanitarian, other impacts, Secretary-General warns in remarks to Security Council (SG/SM/19987, 28 February 2020): https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sgsm19987.doc.htm
- Security Council Briefing on the situation in Syria, Under-Secretary-General for Political and Peacebuilding Affairs Rosemary DiCarlo (28 February 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-under-secretary-general-political-and-peacebuilding">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-under-secretary-general-political-and-peacebuilding</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ursula Mueller - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, New York, 27 February 2020: https://reliefweb.int/node/3541713
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Northwest Syria, 19 February 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3530294">https://reliefweb.int/node/3530294</a>
- Security Council Briefing on Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen (19 February 2020): https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-0
- Alarmed by rapidly worsening humanitarian situation in North-West Syria, Secretary-General calls for immediate ceasefire (SG/SM/19980, 18 February 2020): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sgsm19980.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sgsm19980.doc.htm</a>
- UN human rights chief horrified by escalating humanitarian crisis in Syria (18 February 2020): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=25564
- Under-Secretary for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement on Northwest Syria, 17 February 2020: https://reliefweb.int/node/3526059
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Northwest Syria, New York, 6 February 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3511919">https://reliefweb.int/node/3511919</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in North-Western Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen (6
  February 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-north-western-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-north-western-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen</a>

- Secretary-General calls for immediate cessation of hostilities in North-West Syria (SG/SM/19955, 1 February 2020): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sqsm19955.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2020/sqsm19955.doc.htm</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Deputy Special Envoy Khawla Matar (30 January 2020): <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-deputy-special-envoy-khawla-matar">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-deputy-special-envoy-khawla-matar</a>
- Under Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 29 January 2020: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3498098">https://reliefweb.int/node/3498098</a>
- Syria: Bachelet condemns continued killings and displacements despite 'ceasefire' (17 January 2020): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=25473
- Alarmed about escalating military actions in Syria, attacks on fleeing civilians, Secretary-General calls for all parties to cease hostilities immediately (23 December 2019, SG/SM/19919): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sqsm19919.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sqsm19919.doc.htm</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen, 20 December
   2019: <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-1">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-1</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ursula Mueller - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 19 December 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3449538">https://reliefweb.int/node/3449538</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen, 22 November 2019: <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-0">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen-0</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 14 November 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3395278">https://reliefweb.int/node/3395278</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes Constitutional Committee as first step out of tragedy in Syria, calls for meaningful engagement (SG/SM/19832, 29 October 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19832.doc.htm
- Security Council Briefing on Syria, Assistant Secretary-General Khaled Khiari (24 October 2019): https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-syria-assistant-secretary-general-khaled-khiari
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ursula Mueller Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria (24 October 2019): https://reliefweb.int/node/3363598
- Joint Statement by Adama Dieng, United Nations Special Adviser on the Prevention of Genocide, and Karen Smith, United Nations Special Adviser on the Responsibility to Protect, on the situation in northeast Syrian Arab Republic (15 October 2019): <a href="https://bit.ly/2Y6p790">https://bit.ly/2Y6p790</a>
- Calling for immediate de-escalation in North-East Syria, Secretary-General urges parties to show restraint, protect civilians (SG/SM/19814, 14 October 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19814.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement on mission to Ankara and the Turkey/Syria border, 10-11 October 2019: https://reliefweb.int/node/3344528
- Urging parties to exercise restraint in North-Eastern Syria, Secretary-General stresses civilians, infrastructure must be protected at all times (SG/SM/19798, 8 October 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19798.doc.htm
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen, 30 September 2019: https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock Remarks to the EU-hosted High-Level Meeting on the Syrian Crisis at 74th United Nations General Assembly (24 September 2019): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3319918">https://reliefweb.int/node/3319918</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ursula Mueller - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 19 September 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3311783">https://reliefweb.int/node/3311783</a>
- Statement by Mr. Paulo Sérgio Pinheiro, Chair of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic, 42nd Session of the UN Human Rights Council, Geneva, 17 September 2019: <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=25004">https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=25004</a>
- Board Investigating Events in North-West Syria to Begin Work 30 September, Secretary-General Says, Calling for Cooperation among Parties (SG/SM/19738, 13 September 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sqsm19738.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 29 August 2019: https://reliefweb.int/node/3280268
- Security Council Briefing on Detainees and Missing Persons in Syria, Under-Secretary-General Rosemary DiCarlo, 7 August 2019: <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-detainees-and-missing-persons-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-detainees-and-missing-persons-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary</a>

- Secretary-General Establishes Board to Investigate Events in North-West Syria since Signing of Russian Federation-Turkey Memorandum on Idlib (SG/SM/19685, 1 August 2019): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19685.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19685.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, New York, 30 July 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3237689">https://reliefweb.int/node/3237689</a>
- Increasing airstrike casualties in Syria being ignored Bachelet (26 July 2019): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=24851
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Press Statement on Northwest Syria, 18 July 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3221573">https://reliefweb.int/node/3221573</a>
- Secretary-General strongly condemns ongoing air strikes in North-West Syria, stressing civilians, medical facilities must be protected (SG/SM/19661, 11 July 2019): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19661.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19661.doc.htm</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen, 27 June 2019: https://dppa.un.org/en/securty-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen
- Under-Secretary-Seneral for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock -Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 25 June 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3187244">https://reliefweb.int/node/3187244</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Under-Secretary-General Rosemary A. DiCarlo, 18
  June 2019: <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary-dicarlo-0">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary-dicarlo-0</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Idlib, 18 June 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3176629">https://reliefweb.int/node/3176629</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ursula Mueller - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 28 May 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3147233">https://reliefweb.int/node/3147233</a>
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Under-Secretary-General Rosemary A. DiCarlo, 17
  May 2019: <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary-dicarlo">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary-dicarlo</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in northwest Syria, 17 May 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3132158">https://reliefweb.int/node/3132158</a>
- As Ramadan Begins, Secretary-General Urgently Calls on All Sides to Cease Hostilities in De-Escalation Area of Syria (SG/SM/19567, 6 May 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sgsm19567.doc.htm
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in the Middle East (Syria), Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen, 30 April 2019: <a href="https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-middle-east-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen">https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-middle-east-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ursula Mueller - Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 24 April 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3097058">https://reliefweb.int/node/3097058</a>
- Security Council Briefing on Syria, Under-Secretary-General Rosemary A. DiCarlo, 27 March 2019: https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-syria-under-secretary-general-rosemary-dicarlo
- Secretary-General urgently calls upon warring parties in Syria to uphold Idlib ceasefire, protect civilians, forge path towards peace (SG/SM/19497, 15 March 2019): https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/sqsm19497.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock:
   Opening remarks at the 2019 Brussels Conference on Supporting the future of Syria and the region Brussels, 14 March 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3034888">https://reliefweb.int/node/3034888</a>
- Security Council Briefing on Syria, Special Envoy Geir O. Pedersen, 28 February 2019: https://dppa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-syria-special-envoy-geir-o-pedersen
- On behalf of the Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock, UN OCHA Officer-in-Charge, Director of Advocacy and Operations, Mrs. Reena Ghelani, 26 February 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/3011198/">https://reliefweb.int/node/3011198/</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 30 January 2019: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2972643">https://reliefweb.int/node/2972643</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 13 December 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2915158">https://reliefweb.int/node/2915158</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes aid delivery for 50,000 people stranded near Syria-Jordan Border, urging unimpeded access to poorly served camp (SG/SM/19330-IHA/1458, 3 November 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19330.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19330.doc.htm</a>

- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria, 29 October 2018: https://reliefweb.int/node/2851558
- Security Council Briefing on Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Staffan de Mistura (26 October 2018): https://dpa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-staffan-de-mistura-8
- Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Staffan de Mistura (17 October 2018): <a href="https://dpa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-staffan-de-mistura-7">https://dpa.un.org/en/security-council-briefing-situation-syria-special-envoy-staffan-de-mistura-7</a>
- Justice for Syria: Ensuring Justice for Syria, Statement by UN High Commissioner for Human Rights
  Michelle Bachelet (27 September 2018):
  <a href="https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=23649">https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=23649</a>
- Secretary-General praises agreement on buffer zone in Idlib, Syria, urging parties to ensure safe humanitarian access (SG/SM/19220, 18 September 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19220.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19220.doc.htm</a>
- Transcript of Joint Press Stakeout by UN Special Envoy for Syria, Staffan de Mistura, and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Following Security Council Briefing, 18 September 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2793939">https://reliefweb.int/node/2793939</a>
- Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria by the Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock, 18 September 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2791809">https://reliefweb.int/node/2791809</a>
- Avoid full-scale battle over Syria's Idlib, Secretary-General stresses, appealing 'spare no effort' in protecting Syrian citizens (SG/SM/19208, 11 September 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm19208.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm19208.doc.htm</a>
- 07 September 2018, Security Council Briefing on Syria, Special Evoy Staffan de Mistura: https://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/07092018/syria
- Deeply concerned by risk of humanitarian catastrophe in Idlib Province, Syria, Secretary-General urges all parties to exercise restraint, protect civilians (SG/SM/19183, 29 August 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19183.doc.htm
- Briefing to the Security Council on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria by the Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock (27 July 2018): https://reliefweb.int/node/2717984
- SRSG's Briefing to the Security Council on the situation of children in Syria (27 July 2018): <a href="https://childrenandarmedconflict.un.org/srsgs-briefing-to-the-security-council-on-the-situation-of-children-in-syria/">https://childrenandarmedconflict.un.org/srsgs-briefing-to-the-security-council-on-the-situation-of-children-in-syria/</a>
- Secretary-General strongly condemns terrorist attacks in Syria (SG/SM/19144, 25 July 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm19144.doc.htm
- Secretary-General 'gravely concerned' about military offensive in South-West Syria, calls for immediate end of hostilities, safeguarding civilians (SG/SM/19127, 5 July 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19127.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19127.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, deeply alarmed by offensive in South-West Syria, calls for immediate halt to military operations (SG/SM/19121, 29 June 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm19127.doc.htm
- Syria: Zeid warns of Daraa catastrophe amid fighting (29 June 2018): https://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=23292
- On behalf of Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock, UN OCHA Officer-in-Charge, Director of Operations and Advocacy, John Ging: Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria (27 June 2018): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2672439">https://reliefweb.int/node/2672439</a>
- Secretary-General concerned that military escalation in Syria has caused displacement of civilians, while putting regional security at risk (SG/SM/19099, 22 June 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19099.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19099.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General expresses concern over deadly air strikes in Syria, urging stakeholders of Astana Agreement to uphold de-escalation commitments (SG/SM/19080, 10 June 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19080.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19080.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock, Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 29 May 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2627259">https://reliefweb.int/node/2627259</a>
- Secretary-General urges international community renew, strengthen its support to Syria's people, in Video Message for Brussels Conference (SG/SM/19008, 25 April 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19008.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm19008.doc.htm</a>
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ms.
  Ursula Mueller: Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 25 April 2018:
  <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2574214">https://reliefweb.int/node/2574214</a>

- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock - Remarks at the opening of 'Supporting the future of Syria and the region', Brussels II Conference, 25 April 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2573064">https://reliefweb.int/node/2573064</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mr. Mark Lowcock Opening Remarks at the 'Supporting the future of Syria and the region', Brussels II, 24 April 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2571604">https://reliefweb.int/node/2571604</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock Briefing to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Raqqa and Rukban, 17 April 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2562419">https://reliefweb.int/node/2562419</a>
- Addressing Security Council on air strikes against Syria, Secretary-General reminds members of responsibility for maintaining peace (SG/SM/18990-SC/13297, 14 April 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18990.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18990.doc.htm</a>
- Following air strikes in Syria, Secretary-General calls on member states to act consistently with Charter, avoid escalating situation (SG/SM/18989, 13 April 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18989.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18989.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General expresses regret over Security Council failure to reach agreement on reported chemical weapons use in Syria (SG/SM/18984, 11 April 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18984.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18984.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General outraged by continued reports of chemical weapons use in Syria (SG/SM/18981, 10 April 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18981.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18981.doc.htm</a>
- World must react to chemical attacks, or face dire consequences Zeid (9 April 2018): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22930
- Secretary-General voices deep concern over renewed violence in Douma, Syria, stressing that chemical weapons use, if confirmed, requires investigation (SG/SM/18978, 8 April 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18978.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18978.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria (27 March 2018): https://reliefweb.int/node/2531219
- Alarmed by persistent allegations of chemical weapon use, Secretary-General voices support for Syria investigation, stressing 'impunity cannot prevail' (SG/SM/18946, 21 March 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18946.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18946.doc.htm</a>
- The Syrian crisis is breaking our world: Briefing to the Security Council under Arria formula on the situation in the Middle East (Syria) Statement by UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein, 19 March 2018: <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22851">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22851</a>
- Reality on ground across Syria demands immediate action to protect civilians, alleviate suffering, says Secretary-General (SG/SM/18940, 16 March 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18940.doc.htm
- Panel on children in Syria 37th session of the Human Rights Council: Statement by the United Nations Deputy High Commissioner for Human Rights, 12 March 2018: http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22811
- International community cannot give up on Syria, Secretary-General tells Security Council, stressing implementation of Resolution 2401 still possible (SG/SM/18932-SC/13245, 12 March 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18932.doc.htm
- Secretary-General concerned over reported attacks in Syria's Eastern Ghouta, calling for disrupted aid delivery to continue unimpeded (SG/SM/18926, 6 March 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18926.doc.htm
- Urgent Debate on situation in Eastern Ghouta, 37th session of the Human Rights Council Statement by UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein (2 March 2018): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22746">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22746</a>
- 28 February 2018, Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Under-Secretary-General Jeffrey Feltman: <a href="http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/28022018/syria">http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/28022018/syria</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock:
   Briefing to the Security Council on Syria (28 February 2018): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-80">https://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/under-secretary-general-humanitarian-affairs-and-emergency-relief-80</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes Security Council Resolution on cessation of hostilities throughout Syria (SG/SM/18911-SC/13222, 24 February 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18911.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement on Syria, 24 February 2018 <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2480819">https://reliefweb.int/node/2480819</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement to Member States on Syria, 23 February 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2479734">https://reliefweb.int/node/2479734</a>

- UN chiefs call for stepped-up support for vulnerable Syrians, refugees and host communities, amid
  escalating violence inside Syria; Joint press release by UNHCR, UNDP and OCHA, 23 February 2018:
  https://reliefweb.int/node/2479619
- Syria Crisis: a Multipronged Approach to Increase Resilience; Statement of the UNDP Administrator Achim Steiner to the Member States Briefing, 23 February 2018: <a href="https://bit.ly/3cam1bY">https://bit.ly/3cam1bY</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 22 February 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2478224">https://reliefweb.int/node/2478224</a>
- Stop the "monstrous annihilation" of Eastern Ghouta Zeid (21 February 2018): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22685
- Secretary-General deeply alarmed by escalating situation in Ghouta, Syria, noting devastating impact on civilians (SG/SM/18905, 20 February 2018): <a href="https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18905.doc.htm">https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18905.doc.htm</a>
- Statement attributed to Ali Al-Za'tari, UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator in Syria, on the immediate need for a cessation of hostilities to protect and assist civilians (12 February 2018): <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2460084">https://reliefweb.int/node/2460084</a>
- Secretary-General monitoring 'alarming' military escalation in Syria, urges all parties to defuse tensions, move swiftly towards political solution (SG/SM/18890, 10 February 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sgsm18890.doc.htm
- UN rights chief urges international action as violence soars in Syria (10 February 2018): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22647
- Assistant-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Ms.
  Ursula Mueller, Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 30 January 2018:
  https://reliefweb.int/node/2440114
- At Invitation of Russian Federation, Secretary-General designates representative to attend Syrian National Dialogue Congress in Sochi (SG/SM/18870, 27 January 2018): https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/sqsm18870.doc.htm
- Statement by Adama Dieng, United Nations Special Adviser on the Prevention of Genocide and Ivan Simonovic, United Nations Special Adviser on the Responsibility to Protect, on the situation in Eastern Ghouta and Idlib, Syrian Arab Republic (18 January 2018): <a href="https://bit.ly/2FvBwrz">https://bit.ly/2FvBwrz</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement to the media on first visit to Syria - Damascus, 11 January 2018: <a href="https://reliefweb.int/node/2411749">https://reliefweb.int/node/2411749</a>
- Syria: Zeid condemns upsurge in civilian casualties in Eastern Ghouta and Idlib (10 January 2018): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22578
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Mark Lowcock: Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 19 December 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2BKG2Sm">https://bit.ly/2BKG2Sm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock -Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 29 November 2017: https://bit.ly/2kp70Xq
- 27 November 2017, Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Staffan de Mistura: https://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/27112017/syria
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock -Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 30 October 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2BdCzhd">https://bit.ly/2BdCzhd</a>
- Syria: Suffering of civilians in Eastern Ghouta "an outrage" Zeid (27 October 2017): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22312
- Secretary-General sends Security Council advance copies of latest Joint Investigative Mechanism Report (SG/SM/18767, 26 October 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18767.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18767.doc.htm</a>
- Parties to Syria conflict must ease delivery of aid, says Secretary-General, also stressing urgent need for reinvigorated political process (SG/SM/18756, 19 October 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18756.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18756.doc.htm</a>
- 27 September 2017, Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Staffan de Mistura: <a href="http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/27092017/syria">http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/27092017/syria</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mark Lowcock -Statement to the Security Council on Syria (27 September 2017): <a href="https://bit.ly/2xQYSFy">https://bit.ly/2xQYSFy</a>
- Under-Secretary-General and Emergency Relief Coordinator Mr. Mark Lowcock at Remarks at Highlevel Meeting on Syria in margins of the General Assembly (21 September 2017): https://bit.ly/2xcmurc
- Battle to regain Raqqa must not be about defeating ISIL at all costs Zeid (31 August 2017): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22015
- Statement by Adama Dieng, United Nations Special Adviser on the Prevention of Genocide, on the situation in Raqqah, Syrian Arab Republic (30 August 2017): <a href="https://bit.ly/2ykQfpN">https://bit.ly/2ykQfpN</a>

- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 July 2017: https://bit.ly/2vlWZBX
- Secretary-General welcomes de-escalation zone, ceasefire arrangements in Syria, urges preservation
  of asylum, refugee-protection rights for all citizens (SG/SM/18607, 10 July 2017):
  <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sqsm18607.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sqsm18607.doc.htm</a>
- United Nations condemns terrorist attacks in Syria, says Spokesman (SG/SM/18598, 4 July 2017): http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sqsm18598.doc.htm
- Syria: Civilians trapped in Al-Raqqa in urgent need of protection (28 June 2017): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21810
- 27 June 2017, Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy Staffan de Mistura: <a href="http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/27062017/syria">http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/27062017/syria</a>
- Secretary-General makes urgent appeal for utmost effort to protect civilians, infrastructure by those conducting military operations in Syria (SG/SM/18582, 21 June 2017): http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sqsm18582.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 30 May 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2sNMuGF">https://bit.ly/2sNMuGF</a>
- Airstrikes, ISIL causing civilian casualties in Syria Zeid (26 May 2017): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21662">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21662</a>
- Secretary-General, encouraged by agreement on de-escalating violence in Syria, stresses need to see
  it actually improve lives of citizens (SG/SM/18511, 4 May 2017):
   <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18511.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18511.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 27 April 2017: https://bit.ly/2oSHPh4
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on the situation in Aleppo, Syria, 16 April 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2px]byk">https://bit.ly/2px]byk</a>
- UNICEF: Statement by Anthony Lake, UNICEF Executive Director, on reported child killings in Syria (16 April 2017): <a href="https://www.unicef.org/media/media">https://www.unicef.org/media/media</a> 95593.html
- Condemning attack in Syria, Secretary-General's Spokesman urges parties in conflict to ensure safety, security of those awaiting evacuation (SG/SM/18494, 15 April 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18494.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18494.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General urges 'restraint' after United States air strikes against Syria, stressing risk of
  escalation, need for renewed commitment to political solution (SG/SM/18487, 7 April 2017):
  http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sqsm18487.doc.htm
- 07 April 2017, Briefing to the Security Council on the situation in Syria, Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs Jeffrey Feltman:
  - http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/07042017/Middle-East
- Success in fighting terrorism will be fleeting without political solution to Syria crisis, Secretary-General tells Brussels Conference (SG/SM/18485, 5 April 2017): http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sqsm18485.doc.htm
- Secretary-General 'deeply disturbed' by reported chemical weapons attack in Syria (SG/SM/18484-DC/3695, 4 April 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18484.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18484.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien

   Opening remarks at the 'Humanitarian situation inside Syria: Needs, challenges and way forward" thematic session of the Brussels conference on Supporting the Future of Syria and the Region, 4 April 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2nWcqdR">https://bit.ly/2nWcqdR</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on the humanitarian situation in Syria, 30 March 2017: https://bit.ly/2nw4D4z
- Moral, political imperative of peace in Syria cannot wait, Secretary-General stresses (SG/SM/18465, 15 March 2017): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18465.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2017/sgsm18465.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Message on the Syria crisis (15 March 2017): <a href="https://bit.ly/2mRHmNo">https://bit.ly/2mRHmNo</a>
- UNHCR: Statement by UN High Commissioner for Refugees Filippo Grandi on the 6th Anniversary of the War in Syria (15 March 2017): <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/ph/11175-statement-un-high-commissioner-refugees-filippo-grandi-6th-anniversary-war-syria.html">http://www.unhcr.org/ph/11175-statement-un-high-commissioner-refugees-filippo-grandi-6th-anniversary-war-syria.html</a>
- High-level panel discussion on the situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic: Statement by the High Commissioner (14 March 2017): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21366

- Side event on the International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism on international crimes committed in the Syrian Arab Republic, 34th session of the Human Rights Council: Remarks by Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (2 March 2017): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21266
- International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism on international crimes committed in the Syrian Arab Republic - 34th session of the Human Rights Council - Remarks by Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (27 February 2017): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21241
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 22 February 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2nUNgaE">https://bit.ly/2nUNgaE</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 26 January 2017: <a href="https://bit.ly/2jlJwjl">https://bit.ly/2jlJwjl</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Syria, 31 December 2016: <a href="https://bit.ly/2Er5f9d">https://bit.ly/2Er5f9d</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 23 December 2016: <a href="https://bit.ly/2CjQwa2">https://bit.ly/2CjQwa2</a>
- Welcoming Security Council Resolution 2336 (2016) on Syria, Secretary-General urges parties to heed its call for safe, unhindered humanitarian access (SG/SM/18397-SC/12664, 21 December 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18397.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on the situation in Aleppo, Syria, 19 December 2016: <a href="https://bit.ly/2nY7QwK">https://bit.ly/2nY7QwK</a>
- Commending Security council during tribute, Secretary-General says 'continuing nightmare in Syria' remains deepest regret as he leaves office (SG/SM/18366-SC/12627, 14 December 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm18366.doc.htm
- Zeid urges immediate halt to bombardment of eastern Aleppo, says further war crimes may be taking place (14 December 2016): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21035
- Security Council 'has not exercised its pre-eminent responsibility' on Syria, says Secretary-General, urging end to carnage in Aleppo (SG/SM/18362-SC/12625, 13 December 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm18362.doc.htm
- Syria: Aleppo terror and slaughter must be halted Zeid (13 December 2016): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=21024
- Secretary-General alarmed by reports of atrocities against civilians in Syria (SG/SM/18360, 12 December 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18360.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18360.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on the situation in Aleppo, Syria, 9 December 2016: <a href="https://bit.ly/2hJ6ssj">https://bit.ly/2hJ6ssj</a>
- Statement by UNICEF Syria Representative, Hanaa Singer, on the deteriorating situation for children in Aleppo and across the country, 7 December 2016: <a href="https://www.unicef.org/media/media">https://www.unicef.org/media/media</a> 93856.html
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Remarks at the European Parliament on the situation in Syria, 30 November 2016: https://bit.ly/2ErfF8E
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 30 November 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2gMAxZ4">http://bit.ly/2gMAxZ4</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Aleppo, 29 November 2016: <a href="https://bit.ly/2GeI1iH">https://bit.ly/2GeI1iH</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on the resumption of life-saving assistance at the Jordan-Syria border,
   November 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2fQvXKD">http://bit.ly/2fQvXKD</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 21 November 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2eZoZUG">http://bit.ly/2eZoZUG</a>
- Secretary-General condemns attack on West Aleppo, reiterating call for referral of situation in Syria to International Criminal Court (SG/SM/18240, 28 October 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18240.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18240.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General appalled by reports of deadly attacks on school in Syria (SG/SM/18237, 27 October 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18237.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18237.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Briefing to the Security Council on Syria, 26 October 2016): http://bit.ly/2fvirgT
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Syria, 24 October 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2eMy92b">http://bit.ly/2eMy92b</a>
- Secretary-General creates Inquiry Board to Investigate Incident involving United Nations-Syrian Arab Red Crescent Relief Convoy near Aleppo (SG/SM/18220-IHA/1420, 21 October 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm18220.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm18220.doc.htm</a>

- Vulnerable suffering most of all under 'medieval' conditions in Eastern Aleppo, Secretary-General tells Informal General Assembly Meeting on Syria (SG/SM/18218-GA/11845, 20 October 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18218.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18218.doc.htm</a>
- Aleppo disaster demands bold action, including limiting use of Security Council veto Zeid
   (4 October 2016): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=20636">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=20636</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on eastern Aleppo city, 2 October 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2e8Zlfq">http://bit.ly/2e8Zlfq</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 29 September 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2cZIHLc">http://bit.ly/2cZIHLc</a>
- 25 September 2016, Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Syria, Special Envoy for Syria Staffan de Mistura: <a href="http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/25092016/syria">http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/25092016/syria</a>
- 'No higher responsibility' now for Security Council than restoring ceasefire, supporting viable political transition in Syria, Secretary-General says (SG/SM/18106-SC/12527-REF/1242, 21 September 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18106.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm18106.doc.htm</a>
- Urging peaceful transition in Syria, Secretary-General tells member states to stop blocking essential
  united nations action, good ideas (SG/SM/18093-GA/11823, 20 September 2016):
  http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm18093.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Humanitarian Access to Eastern Aleppo, Syria, 19 September 2016: http://bit.ly/2d9dMOF
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Urum Al-Kubra, Syria, 19 September 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2cLT07e">http://bit.ly/2cLT07e</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Darayya and the situation in other besieged areas in Syria, 31 August 2016: http://bit.lv/2cLSwOr
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council, 22 August 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2c4ccv3">http://bit.ly/2c4ccv3</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Press Remarks Security Council Briefing on Syria, 9 August 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2aMtQDJ">http://bit.ly/2aMtQDJ</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Aleppo humanitarian access, 28 July 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2b8rHnU">http://bit.ly/2b8rHnU</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 25 July 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2asRLJN">http://bit.ly/2asRLJN</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Aleppo, Syria, 21 July 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/2aNDwPt">http://bit.ly/2aNDwPt</a>
- UNICEF on Syria: "Absolutely nothing justifies attacks on children" (20 July 2016): <a href="http://www.unicef.org/media/media 91922.html">http://www.unicef.org/media/media 91922.html</a>
- At least 200,000 civilians in dire straits as noose tightens in three Syrian towns Zeid (15 July 2016): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=20271
- Joint statement on escalating violence in Aleppo, Syria (13 July 2016): http://reliefweb.int/report/syrian-arab-republic/joint-statement-escalating-violence-aleppo-syria-enargement-escalating-enargement-escalating-ena
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria, 23 June 2016: http://bit.ly/2944mSX
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   General Assembly Briefing, 21 June 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/280ItJp">http://bit.ly/280ItJp</a>
- Secretary-General condemns as abhorrent deadly air strike on Syrian market occurring after ceasefire reportedly restored (SG/SM/17845, 13 June 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17845.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17845.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the press on Syria, 3 June 2016: <a href="http://bit.ly/25LKfB6">http://bit.ly/25LKfB6</a>
- Joint Statement by the UN Resident/Humanitarian Coordinator for Syria and Regional Humanitarian Coordinator for the Syria Crisis, on the safety and protection of civilians in northern Aleppo Damascus and Amman, 30 May 2016: <a href="https://www.humanitarianresponse.info/en/node/126544">https://www.humanitarianresponse.info/en/node/126544</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (Geneva, 27 May 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1VnRfxz">http://bit.ly/1VnRfxz</a>
- Secretary-General, condemning deadly terrorist attacks in Syria, reiterates call on all parties to refrain from attacking civilians (SG/SM/17779, 23 May 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17779.doc.htm
- Expertise, skills, knowledge gained in Portugal will help rebuild your own country, Secretary-General tells Syrian students (SG/SM/17750, 12 May 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17750.doc.htm
- Statement by Adama Dieng, Special Adviser on the Prevention of Genocide, on the situation of civilians in the Syrian Arab Republic (9 May 2016): <a href="https://bit.ly/2Hglm7g">https://bit.ly/2Hglm7g</a>

- Outraged by airstrike on displaced persons camp in Syria that could constitute war crime, Secretary-General says perpetrators must be held accountable (SG/SM/17734, 6 May 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17734.doc.htm
- Zeid calls Syria camp bombing "despicable," warns crisis in Hama prison may turn deadly (6 May 2016): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=19927
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Syria (New York, 5 May 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1T7rbXU">http://bit.ly/1T7rbXU</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 4 May 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1T7rbXU">http://bit.ly/1T7rbXU</a>
- 04 May 2016, Security Council Briefing on the Situation in Aleppo, Syria, Under-Secretary-General Jeffrey Feltman: <a href="http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/04052016/Middle-East">http://www.un.org/undpa/en/speeches-statements/04052016/Middle-East</a>
- Profoundly concerned about escalating violence in Aleppo, Secretary-General calls on all sides to honour ceasefire throughout Syria, redouble negotiation efforts (SG/SM/17724, 2 May 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17724.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17724.doc.htm</a>
- "Monstrous disregard for civilian lives" in Syria as hospitals and markets bombed Zeid (29 April 2016): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=19900">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=19900</a>
- Secretary-General, Condemning Aleppo Hospital Attack, Says All Parties in Syria Must Renew Focus on Political Process Instead of Bombing Civilian Areas (SG/SM/17712, 28 April 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17712.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17712.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 28 April 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/21ihSoc">http://bit.ly/21ihSoc</a>
- Open doors wider, 'We must do much, much more', Secretary-General tells High-Level Meeting on Global Responsibility for Syrian Refugees (SG/SM/17635-REF/1227, 30 March 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17635.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17635.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 30 March 2016): http://bit.ly/233HGpn
- Secretary-General, at event marking Tenth Anniversary of Human Right Council, reiterates call for Syria's referral to International Criminal Court (SG/SM/17596-HRC/22, 15 March 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17596.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17596.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General urges parties to seize 'rare opening' created by Syrian ceasefire, negotiations for peaceful resolution of conflict (SG/SM/17594, 15 March 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17594.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17594.doc.htm</a>
- Statement on Syria by Humanitarian Principals, 11 March 2016: http://bit.ly/1TAwm21
- Implementation of Security Council Resolution 2268 (2016) 'our best chance' to reduce brutal violence in Syria, says Secretary-General (SG/SM/17564-SC/12262, 26 February 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17564.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17564.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Briefing to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 24 February 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1p6ZBq2">http://bit.ly/1p6ZBq2</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes nationwide cessation of hostilities agreement in Syria, calling it 'long-awaited signal of hope' after five years of conflict (SG/SM/17559, 22 February 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17559.doc.htm
- Condemning multiple deadly bombings in Syria, Secretary-General says those responsible must be held accountable (SG/SM/17558, 22 February 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17558.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien Statement on Syria (New York, 12 February 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/20VGoiw">http://bit.ly/20VGoiw</a>
- Statement by the Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide and the Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Responsibility to Protect on the situation of civilians in the Syrian Arab Republic (New York, 12 February 2016): <a href="https://bit.ly/2Haus5f">https://bit.ly/2Haus5f</a>
- Situation in Aleppo and other parts of Syria "grotesque" Zeid (11 February 2016): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=17033
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement on Syria (New York, 8 February 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1SFww81">http://bit.ly/1SFww81</a>
- Sudden spike in military action, insufficient humanitarian access 'deeply disturbing', Secretary-General tells supporting Syria Conference (SG/SM/17512, 4 February 2016): http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sqsm17512.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Remarks at Syria Conference Plenary Session (London, 4 February 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1TGxShG">http://bit.ly/1TGxShG</a>
- Secretary-General condemns Damascus triple bombing, urges 'credible' Geneva talks, saying Syrians deserve more than false choice between extremism, Repression (SG/SM/17505, 1 February 2016): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17505.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sgsm17505.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 27 January 2016): <a href="http://bit.ly/1Kp0b01">http://bit.ly/1Kp0b01</a>

- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Kyung-Wha Kang, Security Council Briefing on Syria (New York, 15 January 2016): http://bit.ly/1JPndiy
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Kyung-Wha Kang, Security Council Briefing on Syria (New York, 21 December 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1ImeNyK">http://bit.ly/1ImeNyK</a>
- United Nations Security Council (7592nd Meeting). Briefing on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria.
   Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. New York,
   December 2015: <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/567861459.html">http://www.unhcr.org/567861459.html</a>
- Secretary-General hails Security Council Resolution as first to focus on political settlement of Syria Crisis (SG/SM/17429-SC/12172, 18 December 2015): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17429.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17429.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Press on Syria (Damascus, 14 December 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1IQ7A9W">http://bit.ly/1IQ7A9W</a>
- Secretary-General commends Saudi Arabian leadership in convening Syrian Opposition Conference as 'constructive' (SG/SM/17409, 11 December 2015): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17409.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17409.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 16 November 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/204ncPf">http://bit.ly/204ncPf</a>
- Secretary-General urges participants in Vienna Talks to seize diplomatic opportunity towards ending conflict in Syria (SG/SM/17326, 14 November 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17326.doc.htm
- Secretary-General welcomes outcome of Syria Talks in Vienna, urges participants to build upon areas
  of agreement, pledging full United Nations support (SG/SM/17285, 31 October 2015):
  <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17285.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17285.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 27 October 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1Mq2Jhq">http://bit.ly/1Mq2Jhq</a>
- Iraq, Libya, Syria and Yemen are 'Our Common Concern', Secretary-General tells Security Council, urges collective efforts to fight terrorism (SG/SM/17159-SC/12065, 30 September 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17159.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Remarks to the Annual Meeting of Catholic aid agencies operating in Syria and Iraq (Rome/Holy See, 17 September 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1PjaW6m">http://bit.ly/1PjaW6m</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 16 September 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1PALsqA">http://bit.ly/1PALsqA</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes Security Council follow-up to Resolution 2235 (2015), reiterating call for parties in Syria to Support Joint Investigative Body (SG/SM/17064-SC/12040-DC/3582, 10 September 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17064.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Opening remarks to the fifth Syria top donor meeting (Kuwait City, 1 September 2015): http://bit.ly/1QCiulI
- Secretary-General, deeply disturbed by ongoing reports of chemical weapons use in Syria, recalls Security Council text stating this will not be tolerated (SG/SM/17036-DC/3579, 27 August 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sqsm17036.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 27 August 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1QCiulI">http://bit.ly/1QCiulI</a>
- Secretary-General condemns terror acts by Da'esh against Syrian civilians, heritage, outraged by brutal murder of retired chief archaeologist (SG/SM/17031, 24 August 2015): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17031.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17031.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General 'deeply concerned' over breach of disengagement of forces agreement between Israel and Syria, calls for maximum restraint (SG/SM/17023, 21 August 2015): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17023.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm17023.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Press on Syria (Damascus, 17 August 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1IWZZD2">http://bit.ly/1IWZZD2</a>
- Welcoming Security Council adoption of Resolution 2235 (2015), Secretary-general issues call to hold parties accountable for chemical weapons attacks in Syria (SG/SM/16995-SC/12002, 7 August 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm16995.doc.htm
- Disappointed at impotence of resolutions on Syrian crisis, Secretary-General asks Security Council to support Special Envoy's approach to political settlement (SG/SM/16977-SC/11989, 29 July 2015): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm16977.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm16977.doc.htm</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (28 July 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1VLn2Y8">http://bit.ly/1VLn2Y8</a>

- Strongly appealing for implementing Geneva Communiqué on Syria, Secretary-General says human cost of further delay 'should be unacceptable to all' (SG/SM/16894, 30 June 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sqsm16894.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Stephen O'Brien
   Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 29 June 2015, As Delivered by Assistant Secretary-General Kyung-wha Kang): <a href="http://bit.ly/1BR4IpO">http://bit.ly/1BR4IpO</a>
- Statement of the UN Special Advisers on the Prevention of Genocide and on the Responsibility to Protect, and the Special Rapporteurs on Minority Issues and on Freedom of Religion or Belief, on the Situation in Syria (12 June 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1PAWhzc">http://bit.ly/1PAWhzc</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Valerie Amos -Statement to the Security Council on Syria (New York, 28 May 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1KBsd9d">http://bit.ly/1KBsd9d</a>
- Secretary-General condemns bombardment of Yarmouk Camp in Syria (SG/SM/16720, 29 April 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sqsm16720.doc.htm
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Valerie Amos Briefing to Security Council on Syria (New York, 24 April 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1KBsd9d">http://bit.ly/1KBsd9d</a>
- Statement by Adama Dieng, Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide, and Jennifer Welsh, Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Responsibility to Protect, on the situation in Yarmouk, Syria (9 April 2015): <a href="https://bit.ly/2C29ju0">https://bit.ly/2C29ju0</a>
- In Syria, 'best humanitarian solution is a political solution to end the war', Secretary-General tells Pledging Conference (SG/SM/16634-IHA/1363, 31 March 2015): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sqsm16634.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sqsm16634.doc.htm</a>
- Third International Humanitarian Pledging Conference for Syria. Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Kuwait City, 31 March 2015: <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/551a59e06.html">http://www.unhcr.org/551a59e06.html</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Valerie Amos -Remarks to the Third International Humanitarian Pledging Conference for Syria (Kuwait City, 31 March 2015): <a href="https://bit.ly/2nSBAOc">https://bit.ly/2nSBAOc</a>
- Under-Secretary-General Valerie Amos Remarks to Third Conference of Non-Governmental Organizations Donors to the Syrian People, Kuwait City, 30 March 2015: <a href="https://bit.ly/2xPBgkr">https://bit.ly/2xPBgkr</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Valerie Amos: Security Council Briefing on Syria New York, 26 March 2015: <a href="http://bit.ly/1QrVwM9">http://bit.ly/1QrVwM9</a>
- UN Joint Statement: As Syria conflict enters a fifth year, what does it take to end the crisis and end the suffering? (13 March 2015): <a href="http://bit.ly/1QrVwM9">http://bit.ly/1QrVwM9</a>
- International community must not shirk from collective responsibility to Syria, Secretary-General warns, urging support for Syrian-led political transition (SG/SM/16588, 12 March 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sgsm16588.doc.htm
- Assistant Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Deputy Emergency Relief Coordinator, Kyung-Wha Kang: Security Council Briefing on Syria, 26 February 2015: <a href="http://bit.ly/1RNn3ul">http://bit.ly/1RNn3ul</a>
- United Nations Security Council. Open Briefing on the Humanitarian Situation in Syria. Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. 26 February 2015: <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/54ef20579.html">http://www.unhcr.org/54ef20579.html</a>
- Secretary-General, appealing for de-escalation of conflict by all Syrian parties, notes government's commitment to suspend attacks on Aleppo, allow unhindered aid (SG/SM/16541, 20 February 2015): http://www.un.org/press/en/2015/sqsm16541.doc.htm
- Zeid highlights plight of thousands of detainees in Syria (19 February 2015): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=15584
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Valerie Amos, Security Council Briefing on Syria - New York, 28 January 2015: <a href="http://bit.ly/1JEyF0w">http://bit.ly/1JEyF0w</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Valerie Amos, Security Council Briefing on Syria, 15 December 2014: <a href="http://bit.ly/1NAnzEG">http://bit.ly/1NAnzEG</a>
- Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator Valerie Amos -Security Council Briefing on Syria, 25 November 2014: <a href="http://bit.ly/1NAnH6Z">http://bit.ly/1NAnH6Z</a>
- Syrian, Iraqi Governments, armed groups, have 'moral and legal' duty to protect civilians of any religious or ethnic affiliation, says Secretary-General (SG/SM/16347, 19 November 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/press/en/2014/sqsm16347.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/press/en/2014/sqsm16347.doc.htm</a>
- Transcript of a press encounter by Staffan de Mistura, the UN Special Envoy for Syria (Damascus, Syria, 11 November 2014): http://www.un.org/sg/offthecuff/index.asp?nid=3718
- Note to Correspondents Statement by the Special Envoy for Syria on the United Nations Proposal for a Freeze of Hostilities in the City of Aleppo (Damascus, Syria, 10 November 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/sq/offthecuff/index.asp?nid=3717">http://www.un.org/sq/offthecuff/index.asp?nid=3717</a>
- Syria: UN envoy proposes new plan to 'freeze' conflict, promote political solution (News Centre Story, 3 November 2014): <a href="https://bit.ly/2F2OEVY">https://bit.ly/2F2OEVY</a>

- Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Conference on the Syrian Refugee Situation – Supporting Stability in the Region. Berlin, 28 October 2014: <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/544fb4189.html">http://www.unhcr.org/544fb4189.html</a>
- Statement by Adama Dieng, Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide, and Jennifer Welsh, Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Responsibility to Protect, on the situation in Kobane, Syria (10 October 2014): <a href="https://bit.ly/2sviPm7">https://bit.ly/2sviPm7</a>
- Voicing grave concern over offensive on Syrian town, Secretary-General calls for protection of civilians by 'all with the means to do so' (SG/SM/16236, 6 October 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm16236.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, condemning bomb attacks in Syria, urges intensified efforts to end 'horrific conflict' (SG/SM/16229, 1 October 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16229.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16229.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, marking closure of mission to rid Syria of chemical weapons, thanks all who contributed to effort (SG/SM/16228, 1 October 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16228.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16228.doc.htm</a>
- Alarmed by reports indicating thousands forced to flee violence in Northern Syria, Secretary-general warns numbers may rise if Islamic State offensive not stopped (SG/SM/16163, 19 September 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm16163.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm16163.doc.htm</a>
- Pillay castigates "paralysis" on Syria, as new UN study indicates over 191,000 people killed (22 August 2014): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14959">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14959</a>
- Secretary-General, on first anniversary of chemical weapons attack in Syria, says conflict remains major threat to international peace and security (SG/SM/16095-HR/5208, 21 August 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm16095.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm16095.doc.htm</a>
- Strongly condemning killing of Journalist James Foley, Secretary-General says abominable crime underscores terror campaign in Iraq and Syria (SG/SM/16092, 20 August 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16093.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16093.doc.htm</a>
- Hailing destruction of Syria's declared chemical weapons arsenal, Secretary-General urges government to fully eliminate remaining arms production facilities (SG/SM/16093-DC/3515, 20 August 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm16093.doc.htm
- Secretary-General welcomes Security Council adoption of Resolution on Syria opening access for critical aid delivery to nearly 3 million people (SG/SM/16020-SC/11474, 14 July 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm16020.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm16020.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General appoints Staffan de Mistura Special Envoy for Syria, Ramzy Ezzeldin Ramzy Deputy Special Envoy for Syria (SG/A/1480, 10 July 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16020.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm16020.doc.htm</a>
- Welcoming removal of chemical weapons from Syria, Secretary-Generals says political will vital for progress towards peace (SG/SM/15968-DC/3510, 23 June 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15968.doc.htm
- We must act, insists Secretary-General in Asia Society Address, expressing anger at 'cold calculation' that little can be done to stop Syria crisis (SG/SM/15965, 20 June 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm15965.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm15965.doc.htm</a>
- Condemning indiscriminate use of weapons against civilians in Syria, Secretary-General calls on all sides to end violence (SG/SM/15962, 19 June 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15962.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, condemning deadly mortar attack in Syria, reiterates opposition to indiscriminate use of weapons against civilians (SG/SM/15875, 23 May 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15875.doc.htm
- Syria: Aleppo residents suffering consequences of flagrant disregard for international law Pillay (News Centre, 21 May 2014): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14623">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14623</a>
- Don't target civilian infrastructure, Secretary-General says, voicing concern about reported cutting of water supplies in Syria (SG/SM/15847, 16 May 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15847.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15847.doc.htm</a>
- Transcript of press briefing with the Secretary-General and Lakhdar Brahimi, Joint Special Representative for Syria (New York, 13 May 2014): http://www.un.org/sg/offthecuff/index.asp?nid=3414
- Condemning attacks in Central Syria, Secretary-General calls on all parties to stop targeting civilians (SG/SM/15810, 30 April 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm15810.doc.htm
- Secretary-General demands unconditional protection of civilians in Syria, condemning Priest's killing, purported executions (SG/SM/15758, 7 April 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15758.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15758.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, in Message, praises Arab League's efforts to promote development, peaceful resolution of conflict (SG/SM/15726, 25 March 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15726.doc.htm

- With violence in Syria reaching 'unthinkable levels', Secretary-General appeals for end to tragedy of world's biggest humanitarian, peace, security crisis (SG/SM/15703, 12 March 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sgsm15703.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, in Geneva, stresses 'special duty' of human rights, Security Councils to end conflict in Syria (SG/SM/15680-HRC/16, 3 March 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15680.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, in General Assembly, urges Syrian parties to ease humanitarian access, treat civilians humanely (SG/SM/15665-GA/11486-IHA/1336, 25 February 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15665.doc.htm
- Secretary-General welcomes Security Council adoption of Resolution on Syria, but says it should not have been needed as humanitarian aid not negotiable (SG/SM/15661-SC/11293, 22 February 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15661.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, learning 'with great shock' of reported massacre in Syria, strongly condemns violence against civilians (SG/SM/15639, 11 February 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15639.doc.htm
- Secretary-General deems 'most deplorable' ongoing aerial attacks in Syria, use of 'barrel bombs' in populated areas (SG/SM/15633, 6 February 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15633.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15633.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General says resignation of Deputy Joint Special Representative on Syria effective this week (SG/SM/15628, 3 February 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15628.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15628.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General urges Syrian Delegations to be guided by wisdom, urgency, compromise, in closing remarks at High-Level Segment of Conference (SG/SM/15604, 22 January 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15604.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15604.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, opening 'Geneva II' Conference, urges all to impress upon both sides 'necessity and inevitability of a political solution' (SG/SM/15602, 22 January 2014): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sgsm15602.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, deeply disappointed by remarks inconsistent with stated commitment, says Syria Conference will proceed without Iran (SG/SM/15596, 20 January 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15596.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15596.doc.htm</a>
- Impeding aid to besieged civilians in Yarmouk camp in Syria may amount to war crime Pillay (News Centre, 17 January 2014):
   <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14179">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14179</a>
- Syria: soaring number of executions in violation of international law Pillay (News Centre, 16 January 2014): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14173">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14173</a>
- Secretary-General says \$2.4 billion in pledges at Kuwait Conference proves Syrians 'not forgotten', assures neighbours they will not have to shoulder burden alone (SG/SM/15583-IHA/1335, 15 January 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15583.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15583.doc.htm</a>
- Appalled by brutality of Syrian Conflict, Secretary-General urges strong support at Pledging Conference to meet massive humanitarian needs of \$6.5 Billion (SG/SM/15581-IHA/1334, 15 January 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15581.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2014/sqsm15581.doc.htm</a>
- Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Second international Humanitarian Pledging Conference for Syria (Statements by High Commissioner, 15 January 2014): <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/52d692429.html">http://www.unhcr.org/52d692429.html</a>
- Progress made in removing Syria's chemical weapons, Secretary-General says, commending Joint Mission's 'steadfast work' in challenging circumstances (SG/SM/15573-DC/3475, 7 January 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15573.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15573.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General sending invitations to Geneva Conference on Syria, 'unique opportunity to end the violence' (SG/SM/15571, 6 January 2014): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15571.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2014/sqsm15571.doc.htm</a>
- Despite 'limited' technical delay in transporting chemical agents from Syria, Secretary-General commends 'steady achievements' of past three months (SG/SM/15564-DC/3474, 28 December 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15564.doc.htm
- Concerned about escalating fighting in Syria, Secretary-General condemns indiscriminate use of heavy weapons against civilian area (SG/SM/15560, 26 December 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15560.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15560.doc.htm</a>
- The role Syrian women can play in resolving the Syrian crisis Statement by Deputy UN High Commissioner Flavia Pansieri (19 December 2013): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14124
- Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Launch of Humanitarian Country Strategies and Requirements for 2014 including the Syria Regional Response Plan (RRP6) (16 December 2013): <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/52b7f90b9.html">http://www.unhcr.org/52b7f90b9.html</a>

- Secretary-General, in General Assembly, strongly deplores use of chemical weapons in Syria as offence against humankind's universal values (SG/SM/15541-GA/11472-DC/3473, 13 December 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15541.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15541.doc.htm</a>
- Pillay alarmed by rise in abductions and disappearances in Syria (News Centre, 13 December 2013): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=14098
- Secretary-General announces receipt of investigative team's final report on Syrian chemical weapons use, plans to Brief General Assembly, Security Council (SG/SM/15537-DC/3472, 12 December 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15537.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, setting 22 January date for Geneva Conference on Syria, urges show of vision, leadership by all concerned to ensure its success (SG/SM/15494, 25 November 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15494.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15494.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, welcoming Security Council Presidential Statement, notes steps intended to ease 'horrifying' humanitarian situation in Syria (SG/SM/15366-SC/11139, 2 October 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15366.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15366.doc.htm</a>
- Tonight, the International Community has delivered,' Secretary-General tells Security Council upon its adoption of 'historic' resolution on Syria (SG/SM/15358-SC/11136, 27 September 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15358.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, briefing General Assembly, urges international community to join his condemnation of chemical weapons use in Syria as war crime (SG/SM/15289-GA/1141, 17 September 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15289.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15289.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, at Opening of General Assembly Session, stresses need to address Syria crisis, accelerate Millennium Development Goals (SG/SM/15288-GA/11416, 17 September 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15288.doc.htm
- Secretary-General receives letter from Syrian Government informing him President has signed legislative decree for accession to Chemical Weapons Convention (SG/SM/15274, 12 September 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15274.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15274.doc.htm</a>
- Statement by the President of the General Assembly on Syria (11 September): http://www.un.org/en/ga/president/67/news/prstatements/September%2013/ps11092013 1.shtml
- Insecurity, limited access, funding shortfalls impeding relief efforts in Syria, Secretary-General tells humanitarian initiative (SG/SM/15258-IHA/1326, 6 September 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15258.doc.htm
- Humanitarian situation in Syria outpacing aid efforts, Secretary-General warns at G-20 Summit, citing 'terrible and tragic' statistics (SG/SM/15257, 5 September 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15257.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15257.doc.htm</a>
- With Syria 'biggest challenge of war and peace' today, Secretary-General says at Peace Palace Commemoration, 'stop fighting and start talking' (SG/SM/15240, 28 August 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm15240.doc.htm
- Secretary-General reiterates need for safe environment, conducive to efficient investigation of chemical weapons use in Syria (SG/SM/15237, 25 August 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15237.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15237.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, expressing intention to thoroughly investigate alleged chemical weapons use in Syria, urges government's prompt cooperation with un Mission (SG/SM/15232, 23 August 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm15232.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm15232.doc.htm</a>
- Statement by the Special Advisers on the Prevention of Genocide, Mr. Adama Dieng, and on the Responsibility to Protect, Ms. Jennifer Welsh, on the alleged use of chemical weapons in Syria (22 August 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/en/preventgenocide/adviser/pdf/Syria23August2013.pdf">http://www.un.org/en/preventgenocide/adviser/pdf/Syria23August2013.pdf</a>
- Deeply troubled by alleged chemical weapons use in Syria, Secretary-General notes formal request to government to allow swift investigation by UN Mission (SG/SM/15228, 22 August 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm15228.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm15228.doc.htm</a>
- Pillay says Syrian chemical weapons allegations "exceptionally grave," investigation essential (News Centre, 22 August 2013): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13652">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13652</a>
- Secretary-General, 'shocked' by reports from Syria, reiterates that any use of chemical weapons would violate international humanitarian law (SG/SM/15227, 21 August 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15227.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, at Open Debate, cites tragedy in Syria as 'stark example' of Security Council divisions preventing urgent civilian protection needs (SG/SM/15224-SC/11098, 19 August 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15224.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15224.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes Syria's acceptance of modalities for probe into chemical weapons use (SG/SM/15216, 14 August 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15216.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15216.doc.htm</a>
- Pillay urges investigation into alleged executions by anti-government armed groups in Syria's Khan Al-Assal (Media Centre, 2 August 2013): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13603

- Briefing for United Nations Security Council by Navi Pillay, High Commissioner for Human Rights, delivered by Ivan Šimonović, Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights: The Situation in the Middle East [Syria], 16 July 2013:
  - http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13545
- UN Humanitarian and Human Rights Chiefs urge immediate safe passage for civilians and aid workers in Homs and Aleppo (News Centre, 12 July 2013): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13535">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13535</a>
- Secretary-General, in Ramadan appeal, calls upon all armed Syrians to consider nationwide end to violence, freedom for abductees, others held prisoner (SG/SM/15162, 9 July 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15162.doc.htm
- Secretary-General welcomes Syria's offer to continue talks on United Nations mission investigating allegations of chemical weapons use (SG/SM/15159, 8 July 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15159.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15159.doc.htm</a>
- Statement by Mr. Adama Dieng, United Nations Special Adviser on the Prevention of Genocide, on the situation in Syria (8 July 2013): <a href="https://bit.ly/204Xnza">https://bit.ly/204Xnza</a>
- Gravely concerned at heavy fighting in Homs, Syria, Secretary-General urges warring sides to avoid civilian casualties, allow trapped persons to leave (SG/SM/15147, 2 July 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm15147.doc.htm
- Secretary-General welcomes G8's Commitment to bring Syrian sides to negotiating table, stands ready to convene Geneva Conference (SG/SM/15119, 18 June 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm15119.doc.htm
- Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Launch of the Syria Regional Response Plan (RRP5) covering January to December 2013 (7 June 2013): <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/51dc1e3b9.html">http://www.unhcr.org/51dc1e3b9.html</a>
- Secretary-General, expressing 'gravest concern', urges all sides in Syrian conflict to avoid civilian casualties (SG/SM/15068, 3 June 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15068.doc.htm
- Urgent debate on the human rights situation in Syria Opening Statement by Ms. Navi Pillay, High Commissioner for Human Rights (Press Release, 29 May 2013): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13372">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13372</a>
- Chaos inside Syria creates fertile ground for radicalism, threatens regional stability, Secretary-General
  warns in message to Consultative Meeting (SG/SM/15058, 28 May 2013):
  <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15058.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15058.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General reiterates priority of protecting civilians in Syria, keeping violence from spilling across borders (SG/SM/15053, 28 May 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15053.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sgsm15053.doc.htm</a>
- Pillay urges greater attention to atrocities in Syria, warns of threat to Qusayr (Press release, 10 May 2013): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=13314
- Secretary-General, gravely concerned over reported Israeli air strikes in Syria, calls on all sides to prevent escalation of 'already highly dangerous conflict' (SG/SM/15004, 6 May 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm15004.doc.htm
- Secretary-General condemns terrorist attack on Syrian Prime Minister's convoy, warns against further militarization, radicalization of conflict (SG/SM/14994, 29 April 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm14994.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, in message to Arab League Summit, warns of Syrian conflict's consequences for national cohesion, regional stability (SG/SM/14909, 26 March 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm14909.doc.htm
- Condemning Terrorist Attack on Syrian Mosque, Secretary-General says 'a political solution is the only way out of this conflict' (SG/SM/14897, 22 March 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14897.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14897.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General says two years ago Syrians' peaceful protest met with brutal force; today, urgent political solution needed to prevent country's complete destruction (SG/SM/14880, 18 March 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14880.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14880.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes release of 21 members of Observer Force charged with monitoring disengagement between Israel, Syria (SG/SM/14858, 11 March 2013): http://www.un.org/press/en/2013/sgsm14858.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, condemning detention of 21 peacekeepers by Syrian opposition elements, calls for their immediate release (SG/SM/14851-PKO/331, 6 March 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14851.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14851.doc.htm</a>
- 'We face a race against time,' Secretary-General tells Council on Foreign Relations, urging collective action to address crisis in Syria, threat of climate catastrophe (SG/SM/14808, 12 February 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14808.doc.htm

- Secretary-General, condemning deadly attack on Syria-Turkey border, reiterates 'deep concern' over spillover of violence to neighbouring states (SG/SM/14813, 12 February 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14813.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14813.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, announces 'largest response ever to a Humanitarian Pledging Conference' as
  donors promise more than \$1.5 billion for Syrian people (SG/SM/14793-IHA/1306, 30 January 2013):
  <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14793.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14793.doc.htm</a>
- Funding constraints must not prevent delivery of life-saving aid to those in desperate need, Secretary-General tells Pledging Conference on Syria (SG/SM/14792-IHA/1305, 30 January 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14792.doc.htm
- High-Level International Humanitarian Pledging Conference for Syria; Remarks by António Guterres, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (30 January 2013): <a href="http://www.unhcr.org/510a3be09.html">http://www.unhcr.org/510a3be09.html</a>
- Secretary-General highlights Syria, Mali Situations in special Davos address, while stressing need to tackle preventable longer-term 'silent crises' (SG/SM/14780-ECO/216, 24 January 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14780.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sgsm14780.doc.htm</a>
   Deliberately targeting civilians 'a war crime', Secretary-General warns, strongly condemning deadly
- Deliberately targeting civilians 'a war crime', Secretary-General warns, strongly condemning deadly attack on Syria's Aleppo University (SG/SM/14767, 16 January 2013): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2013/sqsm14767.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, 'disappointed' that President's speech rejected key element of Geneva Communiqué, calls for 'real solutions' to Syria crisis (SG/SM/14753, 7 January 2013): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm14753.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2013/sqsm14753.doc.htm</a>
- Data analysis suggests over 60,000 people killed in Syria conflict: Pillay (Press Release, 2 January 2013): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12912">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12912</a>
- 'Extremely concerned' about Syria's deteriorating humanitarian situation, Secretary-General to chair 30 January International Pledging Conference (SG/SM/14745-IHA/1304, 28 December 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14745.doc.htm
- Statement of the Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide on the situation in Syria (20 December 2012): https://bit.ly/2F2T3Z0
- Alarmed by dramatic escalation of violence in Syria, mass killings, Secretary-General stresses need to keep borders open (SG/SM/14735, 17 December 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14735.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14735.doc.htm</a>
- Negotiations, genuine political dialogue keys to building free, democratic Syria, Secretary-General tells Group of Friends (SG/SM/14724, 12 December 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14724.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14724.doc.htm</a>
- Unless Syrian peace process receives full support from all stakeholders, 'we will all lose', Secretary-General tells General Assembly (SG/SM/14691-GA/11320, 30 November 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14691.doc.htm
- Strongly condemning deadly Damascus bombings, Secretary-General calls such terror attacks 'unacceptable' (SG/SM/14683, 28 November 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14683.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14683.doc.htm</a>
- Joint Statement by Secretaries-General of United Nations, League of Arab States (SG/SM/14596, 19 October 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14596.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14596.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, alarmed by escalating Syria-Turkey border tensions, reiterates concern over growing risk of regional conflict (SG/SM/14564, 4 October 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14564.doc.htm
- Expressing 'deepest concern' at reported killings of Turkish civilians near Syrian border, Secretary-General reiterates warning of militarization in Syrian conflict (SG/SM/14561, 3 October 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14561.doc.htm
- Ms. Navi Pillay, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights: Statement to the Side-event at
  the 21st session of the UN Human Rights Council on "Bearing witness: human rights and accountability
  in Syria" (10 September 2012):
  <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12491">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12491</a>
- Responsibility to Protect Faces Urgent Test 'Here and Now', Secretary-General Tells General Assembly, Stressing Immense Human Cost of Failure in Syria (SG/SM/14490-GA/11271, 5 September 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14490.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14490.doc.htm</a>
- Conflict in Syria takes brutal turn, engulfing region, Secretary-General tells General Assembly, urging solid, unifying support for new envoy's mission (SG/SM/14488-GA/11269, 4 September 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sgsm14488.doc.htm
- Mr. Nassir Abdulaziz Al-Nasser, President of the 66th Session of the United Nations General Assembly, Remarks at the Plenary Meeting of the General Assembly on the Situation in the Syrian Arab Republic (4 September 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/en/ga/president/66/statements/index.shtml">http://www.un.org/en/ga/president/66/statements/index.shtml</a>

- As Security Council considers situation, Deputy Secretary-General says \$180 Million Humanitarian Response Plan for Syria only half-funded (DSG/SM/632-DC/10753, 30 August 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/dsgsm632.doc.htm
- Reliance on Arms rather than diplomacy raises grim possibility of long-term civil war in Syria, Secretary-General warns consultative meeting (SG/SM/14453, 9 August 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14453.doc.htm
- Secretary-General says while Syrian parties, especially government, have primary responsibility to end violence, conflict is test of everything un stands for (SG/SM/14442-GA/11267, 3 August 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14442.doc.htm
- Mr. Nassir Abdulaziz Al-Nasser, President of the 66th Session of the United Nations General Assembly, Remarks at the Meeting of the General Assembly of the United Nations on the events in the Syrian Arab Republic (3 August 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/en/ga/president/66/statements/syriaplenary030812.shtml">http://www.un.org/en/ga/president/66/statements/syriaplenary030812.shtml</a>
- Secretary-General announces resignation of Joint Special Envoy for Syria, Kofi Annan, says consultations with Arab States under way for successor (SG/SM/14441, 2 August 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14441.doc.htm
- Pillay warns of consequences under international law as Syria conflict escalates (Press Release, 27 July 2012): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12393">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12393</a>
- Secretary-General deeply regrets Security Council unable to agree on resolution to address rapidly deteriorating situation in Syria (SG/SM/14420, 19 July 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14420.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14420.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General, alarmed by intensifying violence in Syria, strongly condemns today's bomb attack at National Security Headquarters in Damascus (SG/SM/14418, 18 July 2012) <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14418.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14418.doc.htm</a>
- Syrian Government Must halt bloodshed, says outraged Secretary-General, strongly condemning use
  of heavy weaponry in 'horrific' mass killings (SG/SM/14413, 13 July 2012):
   <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14413.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14413.doc.htm</a>
- President of the General Assembly strongly condemns reported killings in Tremseh, near Hama in Syria (13 July 2012): http://www.un.org/en/ga/president/66/statements/killingsinTremseh.130712.shtml
- Militarization of Syrian conflict must be stopped, says UN human rights chief Navi Pillay (3 July 2012): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/HCSecurityCouncil.aspx">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/HCSecurityCouncil.aspx</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes agreement reached by Action Group to work jointly to resolve Syrian crisis (SG/SM/14392, 2 July 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14392.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14392.doc.htm</a>
- Statement of the Special Advisers of the Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide and on the Responsibility to Protect on the situation in Syria (14 June 2012): <a href="https://bit.ly/2EZYPe1">https://bit.ly/2EZYPe1</a>
- Deeply concerned at intensifying violence in Syria, Secretary-General Urges those with influence to convince sides to pull back from brink (SG/SM/14344, 12 June 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14344.doc.htm
- President of the General Assembly, Remarks at the Plenary Meeting of the General Assembly on events in the Syrian Arab Republic, New York, 7 June 2012: <a href="http://www.un.org/en/qa/president/66/statements/syria070612.shtml">http://www.un.org/en/qa/president/66/statements/syria070612.shtml</a>
- 'Syria and Region can quickly move from tipping point to breaking point,' Secretary-General Says, calling for urgent implementation of Annan Plan (SG/SM/14338-GA/11252, 7 June 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14338.doc.htm
- Statement to the General Assembly on behalf of Ms. Navi Pillay, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (7 June 2012): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12225">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12225</a>
- Statement by Navi Pillay, High Commissioner for Human Rights to the Human Rights Council 19th Special Session on "The deteriorating human rights situation in the Syrian Arab Republic and the killings in El-Houleh" Geneva, 1 June 2012: <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12210">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12210</a>
- Joint Statement by Secretary-General, Joint Special Envoy for Syria (SG/2183, 27 May 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sq2183.doc.htm
- Syria: Pillay says El Houleh killings may amount to international crimes (27 May 2012): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=12193
- Secretary-General condemns attack in Syria, Calling United Nations Mission 'Possibly only remaining chance to stabilize country, avert civil war' (SG/SM/14275, 9 May 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14275.doc.htm
- Secretary-General condemns terrorist bomb attacks in Syria; Calls for armed violence 'in all its forms, by all parties' to cease immediately (SG/SM/14264, 30 April 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14264.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14264.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General gravely alarmed by continued violence in Syria, demands government comply with commitments without delay (SG/SM/14257, 26 April 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14257.doc.htm

- Secretary-General strongly welcomes unanimous decision of Security Council to authorize United Nations Supervision Mission in Syria (SG/SM/14245-SC/10619, 21 April 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sqsm14245.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sqsm14245.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General demands Syrian Government 'immediately and unconditionally' cease all military actions against Syrian people (SG/SM/14218, 9 April 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sgsm14218.doc.htm
- Alarmed by continuing violence, human rights violations, Secretary-General strongly deplores deadly cross-border shootings from Syria into Turkey (SG/SM/14221, 9 April 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sgsm14221.doc.htm
- Further militarization of Syria conflict not solution, says Secretary-General, calling proliferation in sources of violence 'simply unacceptable' (SG/SM/14216-GA/11221, 5 April 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sqsm14216.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/sqsm14216.doc.htm</a>
- Violence against civilians driving Syria crisis towards militarization, gives extremists pretext for getting involved, Secretary-General warns (SG/SM/14203, 2 April 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14203.doc.htm
- 'Winds of change are blowing', Secretary-General tells League of Arab States Summit, urging members to 'set your sails to catch them' (SG/SM/14197, 29 March 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14197.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14197.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General welcomes Security Council's unified message on Syria, hopes Presidential Statement marks turning point in response to crisis (SG/SM/14179-SC/10587, 21 March 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14179.doc.htm
- Jean-Marie Guéhenno appointed Deputy Joint Special Envoy of United Nations, League of Arab States on Syria (SG/A/1337, 20 March 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqa1337.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqa1337.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General firmly condemns bomb attacks in Damascus, calls for all violence to cease immediately (SG/SM/14169, 19 March 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14169.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14169.doc.htm</a>
- Statement attributable to the Spokesperson for the Secretary-General on Syria (15 March 2012): http://www.un.org/sg/statements/index.asp?nid=5914
- Special Advisers on the Prevention of Genocide, Francis Deng, and on the Responsibility to Protect, Edward Luck, release statement marking a full year of violent suppression of anti-government protests in Syria (15 March 2012): <a href="https://bit.ly/2ErB5T9">https://bit.ly/2ErB5T9</a>
- Statement on Syria, Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator, Valerie Amos (15 March 2012): <a href="https://bit.ly/2nYwJZq">https://bit.ly/2nYwJZq</a>
- International Community's inaction may have encouraged brutal suppression in Syria; 'We must act, urgently and in concert,' Secretary-General tells General Assembly (SG/SM/14139-GA/11211, 2 March 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14139.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14139.doc.htm</a>
- Statement by UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Navi Pillay at The Urgent Debate on the Human Rights and Humanitarian Situation in the Syrian Arab Republic at the Human Rights Council 19th Session (28 February 2012): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/NewsSearch.aspx?CID=SY
- Secretary-General, in message, urges Syrian authorities to cease all violence, international community to act coherently to facilitate peaceful resolution (SG/SM/14126, 24 February 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14126.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14126.doc.htm</a>
- Kofi Annan Appointed Joint Special Envoy of United Nations, League of Arab States on Syrian Crisis (SG/SM/14124, 23 February 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14124.doc.htm
- Statement by UNICEF Executive Director Anthony Lake on Syria following the report of the independent international commission of inquiry (23 February 2012): http://www.unicef.org/media/media 61801.html
- Secretary-General welcomes General Assembly resolution on Syria crisis, says critical for world to speak with one voice to end bloodshed (SG/SM/14113-GA/11208, 16 February 2012): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14113.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14113.doc.htm</a>
- States must "act now" to protect Syrian population, Pillay tells General Assembly (13 February 2012): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11819">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11819</a>
- Secretary-General firmly condemns bomb attacks in Aleppo, Syria; reiterates 'all violence is unacceptable and must cease immediately' (SG/SM/14101, 10 February 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14101.doc.htm
- The UN Secretary-General's Special Advisers on the Prevention of Genocide, Francis Deng, and on the Responsibility to Protect, Edward Luck, urge immediate action to end violence in Syria (10 February 2012): <a href="https://bit.lv/2BtienO">https://bit.lv/2BtienO</a>
- UN human rights chief urges action to halt escalating violence in Syria (8 February 2012): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11804

- Secretary-General, appalled by mounting death toll from escalating violence in Syria, strongly condemns heavy artillery use in 'unacceptable' attacks (SG/SM/14095, 6 February 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14095.doc.htm
- Secretary-General expresses deep regret over Security Council's 'disappointing' inability to adopt text on ending violence in Syria (SG/SM/14093-SC/10537, 4 February 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sgsm14093.doc.htm
- Closing Gap between 'Rulers and Ruled' dispels uncertainty of social unhappiness, even of conflict, Secretary-General tells High-level Meeting in Beirut (SG/SM/14062, 16 January 2012): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2012/sqsm14062.doc.htm
- Syria: Pillay calls for urgent action to halt violence (12 December 2011): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11705&LangID=E
- Secretary-General condemns killing Friday of dozens of civilians in Syria, adding to 'alarming' death toll of well over 3,000 people (SG/SM/13911, 31 October 2011): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sgsm13911.doc.htm
- Pillay urges united international action to protect Syrians (14 October 2011): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11493">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11493</a>
- Address by Ms. Kyung-wha Kang, United Nations Deputy High Commissioner for Human Rights to the 18th session of the Human Rights Council on the Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic (19 September 2011):
  - http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11397
- UNESCO Director-General voices alarm at continuing abuse against journalists in Syria (31 August 2011): <a href="http://bit.ly/1WNJKOI">http://bit.ly/1WNJKOI</a>
- Statement by Ms. Navi Pillay, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights to the Human Rights Council 17th Special Session on "Situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic" in Geneva (22 August 2011): http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11321
- SRSG Coomaraswamy calls on Syrian authorities to end the bloodshed (17 August 2011): http://bit.ly/1nOUUHg
- Calling events in Syria 'brutally shocking', Secretary-General welcomes Security Council Statement, urging compliance with demand for full humanitarian access (SG/SM/13733-SC/10354, 3 August 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sgsm13733.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sgsm13733.doc.htm</a>
- The world is watching the carnage in Syria despite attempts to sever access, says Pillay (2 August 2011): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11275">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11275</a>
- Secretary-General, strongly condemning use of force against civilians in Syria, calls on government to halt violent offensive 'at once' (SG/SM/13730, 1 August 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sgsm13730.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sgsm13730.doc.htm</a>
- Special Advisers of the United Nations Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide, Francis Deng, and on the Responsibility to Protect, Edward Luck, on the situation in Syria (22 July 2011): https://bit.ly/2BsZKnt
- Secretary-General, deeply concerned at escalating violence in Syria, says mass arrests of protesters not consistent with serious reform (SG/SM/13714, 20 July 2011): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sqsm13714.doc.htm
- Statement of Ms. Navi Pillay, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights to the introduction of preliminary report on the situation of human rights in the Syrian Arab Republic (15 June 2011): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11156">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11156</a>
- Pillay urges Syria to halt its assault on its own people (9 June 2011): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11127">http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=11127</a>
- Deeply concerned at events in Occupied Syrian Golan, Secretary-General condemns use of violence as he calls for 'maximum restraint' on all sides (SG/SM/13621, 6 June 2011): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sgsm13621.doc.htm
- Secretary-General, 'deeply troubled' at escalating violence in Syria, calls for immediate end to repression by security, military forces (SG/SM/13618, 3 June 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sqsm13618.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sqsm13618.doc.htm</a>
- Special Advisers of the United Nations Secretary-General on the Prevention of Genocide, Francis Deng, and on the Responsibility to Protect, Edward Luck, on the situation in Syria (2 June 2011): https://bit.ly/2BXKEYa
- Statement by the Deputy High Commissioner for the Human Rights Council Special Session on Syria (Media Centre, 29 April 2011): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/Media.aspx?IsMediaPage=true">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/Media.aspx?IsMediaPage=true</a>
- Secretary-General condemns Syria killings, calls for end to violence (SG/SM/13521, 25 April 2011): http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs//2011/sqsm13521.doc.htm
- Pillay denounces escalation of Government crackdown in Syria, calls for immediate end to killings (Media Centre, 25 April 2011): <a href="http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=10958">http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=10958</a>

- Secretary-General deplores violence against peaceful demonstrators in Syria, says there is no alternative to immediate, inclusive dialogue on reforms (SG/SM/13492, 4 April 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sqsm13492.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sqsm13492.doc.htm</a>
- Continued killings of protestors risks sending Syria into downward spiral Pillay (Media Centre, 26 March 2011): http://www.ohchr.org/en/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=10898
- Secretary-General condemns violence in Southern Syria, urges investigation (SG/SM/13472, 23 March 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sqsm13472.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sqsm13472.doc.htm</a>
- Concerned about reported killing of protesters in Syria, Secretary-General says use of lethal force against peaceful demonstrators 'unacceptable' (SG/SM/13459, 18 March 2011): <a href="http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sgsm13472.doc.htm">http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sgsm13472.doc.htm</a>
- Secretary-General's Press Encounters:
   <a href="https://www.un.org/sg/en/content/sg/press-encounters">https://www.un.org/sg/en/content/sg/press-encounters</a>

## **Selected UN Documents**

UN Member States on the Record: Syrian Arab Republic
 <a href="https://www.un.org/en/library/unms">https://www.un.org/en/library/unms</a>
 United Nations Member States on the Record provides access to selected documents reflecting the views of United Nations Member States.

## **Selected Articles in UN Journals**

- FEATURE: Music for the children of Yarmouk and all refugees (UN News Centre, 16 September 2016): <a href="https://news.un.org/en/story/2016/09/539222-feature-music-children-yarmouk-and-all-refugees">https://news.un.org/en/story/2016/09/539222-feature-music-children-yarmouk-and-all-refugees</a>
- INTERVIEW: The Syrian forces and ISIL used toxic chemicals as weapons report (UN News Centre, 30 August 2016): <a href="https://news.un.org/en/story/2016/08/537782-interview-syrian-forces-and-isil-used-toxic-chemicals-weapons-report">https://news.un.org/en/story/2016/08/537782-interview-syrian-forces-and-isil-used-toxic-chemicals-weapons-report</a>
- Interview: "Every conflict has an end, and this conflict ... has to come to an end after five years"
   – UN envoy for Syria Staffan de Mistura (UN News Centre, 30 July 2015):
   <a href="https://news.un.org/en/story/2015/07/505442-interview-every-conflict-has-end-and-conflict-has-come-end-after-five-years-un">https://news.un.org/en/story/2015/07/505442-interview-every-conflict-has-end-and-conflict-has-come-end-after-five-years-un</a>
- Ahead of UN 'stress test' on Syrian conflict, UN envoy Staffan de Mistura discusses his efforts to aid peaceful solution (Politically Speaking, 1 May 2015): <a href="http://un-dppa.tumblr.com/post/117648364854/ahead-of-un-stress-test-on-syrian-conflict-un">http://un-dppa.tumblr.com/post/117648364854/ahead-of-un-stress-test-on-syrian-conflict-un</a>
- Interview: Head of OPCW-UN team awaits next steps on destruction of Syria's chemical weapons (1 November 2013): <a href="https://news.un.org/en/story/2013/11/454412">https://news.un.org/en/story/2013/11/454412</a>
- FEATURE: Working alongside UN in Syria, chemical weapons watchdog adapts to war, publicity (UN News Centre Feature, 25 October 2013): <a href="https://news.un.org/en/story/2013/10/453892-feature-working-alongside-un-syria-chemical-weapons-watchdog-adapts-war">https://news.un.org/en/story/2013/10/453892-feature-working-alongside-un-syria-chemical-weapons-watchdog-adapts-war</a>

### **Brussels Conferences**

- Supporting the future of Syria and the region Brussels VIII Conference, 27 May 2024
   <a href="https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2024/05/27/">https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2024/05/27/</a>
   <a href="https://www.eeas.europa.eu/eeas/syria-brussels-viii-conference-2024">https://www.eeas.europa.eu/eeas/syria-brussels-viii-conference-2024</a> en
- Supporting the future of Syria and the region Brussels VII Conference, 14-15 June 2023: https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2023/06/15/https://www.eeas.europa.eu/eeas/supporting-future-syria-and-region\_en
- International Donors' Conference 'Together for the people in Türkiye and Syria', 20 March 2023: <a href="https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/priorities-2019-2024/stronger-europe-world/donors-conference-turkiye-and-syria">https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/priorities-2019-2024/stronger-europe-world/donors-conference-turkiye-and-syria</a> en
- Supporting the future of Syria and the region Brussels VI Conference, 10 May 2022: https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2022/05/10/

- Supporting the future of Syria and the region Brussels V Conference, 29-30 March 2021: https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2021/03/29-30/
- Supporting the future of Syria and the region Brussels IV Conference, 30 June 2020: https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2020/06/30/
- Third Brussels conference "Supporting the future of Syria and the region", 12-14 March 2019: https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2019/03/12-14/
- Second Brussels Conference "Supporting the future of Syria and the region", 24-25 April 2018: http://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-ministerial-meetings/2018/04/24-25/
- First Brussels Conference "Supporting the future of Syria and the region", 4-5 April 2017: http://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/meetings/international-summit/2017/04/04-05/

# **Further Information**

- UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) http://www.un.org/en/peacekeeping/missions/undof/
- UN Truce Supervision Organization (UNTSO)
   http://www.un.org/en/peacekeeping/missions/untso/ http://untso.unmissions.org/

#### **DPI Syria Update**

https://unric.org/en/dpi-syria-update/



The UN Department of Public Information (DPI) published this product from July 2013 – March 2018 to share information on and highlight what the UN was doing to respond to the Syria crisis. The bulletin, which was issued on a weekly basis, aimed at providing a snapshot of the latest UN activities to address the crisis, gathered from open source material.

## **Non-UN Sources**

- Security Council Report Syria http://www.securitycouncilreport.org/syria/
- Syria Recovery Trust Fund https://www.srtfund.org/
- The New Humanitarian (formerly IRIN News) Syria http://www.thenewhumanitarian.org/middle-east-and-north-africa/syria